EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT CIVIL/CRIMINAL DIVIS CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

KIRSTIN BLAISE LOBATO,

Defendant.

CASE NO. C177394

DEPT. NO. II

Transcripts of Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALORIE J. VEGA, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

"ROUGH DRAFT"

JURY TRIAL - DAY 17 VOLUME XVII

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 2006

COURT RECORDER:

TRANSCRIPTION BY:

LISA LIZOTTE District Court

NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC. 1027 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #I48 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232 (702) 373-7457 nwtranscripts@msn.com

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

xvII-1

| V. LODATO | | - | 10/5/0 |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| APPEARANCES: | | 1 | LAS VEGAS, NEVADA TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3, 2006 |
| | | 2 | PROCEEDINGS |
| | | 3 | PROCEEDINGS BEGAN AT 11:38:30 A.M. |
| FOR THE PLAINTIFF: BILL KEPHART | | 4 | (Jurors are not present) |
| Chief Deputy Distric 200 South Third Str | t Attorney | 5 | THE COURT: That concludes the morning calendai. |
| Las Vegas, Nevada | | 6 | We do have the trial matter that we set for 11:30 this |
| (702) 455-3482 | | 7 | morning, And I see the defendant's present but I don't see |
| SANDRA K. DIGIACO | | 8 | her counsel. I do see the two prosecutors present. So — |
| Deputy District Atto 200 South Third Str | eet | 9 | MS. DiGIACOMO: They're outside. |
| Las Vegas, Nevada (702) 455-6450 | 89101 | 10 | MR, KEPHART: Defense counsel's in the hall. THE COURT: Oh, okay. |
| (702) 435-6450 | | 12 | MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? |
| | | 12 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| | | 14 | Defendant's counsel is now present. |
| FOR THE DEFENDANT: DAVID M. SCHIECK Special Public Defer | nder | 15 | State versus Lobato, C177394. Record shall reflect |
| 333 South Third St | reet, 2 ^{na} Floor | 16 | the defendant's present with her three counsel, the two |
| Las Vegas, Nevada (702) 455-6265 | 89155 | 17 | prosecuting attorneys are present. And this was the time set |
| | | 18 | for counsel to do some legal research with regard to the |
| SHARI L GREENBER SARA ZALKIN, ESQ, | | 19 | testimony issue and taking of the Fifth, which arose at the end |
| 506 Broadway San Francisco, Calif | ornia 0/133 | 20 | of yesterday's proceedings, |
| | 011112 94 100 | 21 | Mr. Kephart has just provided the Court with a copy |
| | | 22 | of the decision in Supreme Court of Nevada, Robert Byford, |
| | | 23 | Appellant, versus State of Nevada, Responded Rehearing |
| | | 24 | denied June 1, 2000. Decision entered February 28, 2000, |
| XVII-2 | | | XVII-4 |
| INDEX_ | | 1 | which I'm gonna take a minute to read through. I've read this |
| | | 2 | before, but it's been some time, so I want to read it through |
| NAME DIRECT CROSS RED | RECT RECROSS | 3 | anew. |
| _STATE'S WITNESSES | | 4 | Did Mr. Schieck have any that he wanted the Court |
| | | 5 | to read as well? |
| | 72 77 04 106 | 6 | MR. SCHIECK: I do have the case that Word cited |
| Kendre Thunstrom 111 117 | | 7 | to, Your Honor — |
| Ashley Lobato 118 141 Lorenzo Lobato 174 | | 8 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| * * * * * | | 9 | MR. SCHIECK: on this issue, which is <i>Funches</i> |
| | | 10 | <u>versus</u> State. And the citation in <u>Byford</u> on this issue is |
| EXHIBITS | | 11 | actually a pretty short citation because of the factual pattern in |
| DESCRIPTION: | ADMMID | 12 | there. This is the <i>Funches</i> case, which — |
| | | 13 | THE COURT: F-U-N-C-H-E-S? |
| <u>STATES EXHIBITS</u> | | 14 | MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Your Honor, which I think spells |
| None. | | 15 | out clearly what is admissible, I guess the defendant has |
| | | 16 | previously testified. |
| DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS | | 17 | THE COURT: Okay. I'm gonna take us off the |
| Noner | | 18 | record while I read these through. |
| | | 19 20 | (Court recessed at 11:41:32 a,m, until 11:57:48 a.m.)□ |
| | | 20 | (Jurors are not present) THE CLERK: On the record. |
| | | 21 | THE COURT: The Court's now reviewed both the |
| | | 22 | Avford case and the <u>Functes</u> case. The <u>Functes</u> case is in 113 |
| | | 23 | Nevada and is from the year 1997, But I don't have the first |
| | | | |
| xvII-3 | JGH DRAFT JUF | ד ∨כ | |
| RUL | | VI I | |

| <u>IN V V</u> | LUBATO | | 10/3/0 |
|---------------|---|----|--|
| | | | Matter of Frank Transford Transford Transford |
| 1 | page of it, so I'm not sure what that cite is. | 1 | Matter of fact, I was involved in both trials, like Mr |
| 2 | MR. KEPHART: It's 113 Nevada 916. | 2 | Schieck, and the reason it came back was because the way the |
| 3 | THE COURT: Thank you, | 3 | Supreme Court interpreted our comment in closing argument |
| 4 | MR. KEPHART: I'm quoting from the <u>Byford</u> | 4 | in the first trial as commenting on the Fifth Amendment right |
| 5 | decision, Your Honor, | 5 | to failure to testify. |
| 6 | THE COURT: Oh, where it was cited in <u>Byford?</u> | 6 | But the concern that the State has here is that in |
| 7 | MR, KEPHART: Yes, | 7 | reference to — we talked to the bench about whether or not |
| 8 | THE COURT: Thank you, I see that, | 8 | we would consider this as a prior statement. Well, her prior |
| 9 | MR. KEPHART: Okay, | 9 | statement has been presented to the jury. Her prior statement |
| 10 | THE COURT: That's correct., Okay. | 10 | that she gave to the police department, |
| 11 | State? | 11 | THE COURT: The tape recorded voluntary |
| 12 | MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, basically the issue here | 12 | statement? |
| 13 | is what do we call the statement that the defendant made in | 13 | MR, KEPHART: Yes. And what we're talking about |
| 14 | this particular case when we're talking to this expert and we're | 14 | here with the use of her expert is her prior testimony, |
| 15 | referencing his purpose and what he's looking at. And the | 15 | statements that she gave her and testified to and was subject |
| 16 | only thing that we could think of is what it is called, it's his — | 16 | to cross-examination and directed by the defense I mean by |
| 17 | her prior testimony. The interesting point about the <u>Byforcl</u> | 17 | her attorney, and it's prior testimony. And under the statute, |
| 18 | decision is that the very argument that Mr. Schieck made | 18 | prior testimony is admissible if you fit within those guidelines, |
| 19 | yesterday he maci $^{\mathbf{g}}$ in the <u>Byford</u> decision and the Supreme | 19 | as pointed out here in the <u>Byford</u> decision, but also under the |
| 20 | Court said no to that. | 20 | statutory provisions. And then <i><u>Flinches</u></i> is the one that actually |
| 21 | He contended in the <u><i>Byford</i></u> decision that the use of | 21 | discussed that any further. |
| 22 | Robert Byford's prior testimony constituted an improper | 22 | So we — we're of the position that if you — if we're |
| 23 | comment on his decision not to testify at the second trial, and | 23 | not allowed to call it what it is, then we're in a situation where |
| 24 | the Supreme Court said no. And he made that same argument | 24 | I believe it would be confusing, may even be misleading to the |
| | | | |
| I | XV11-6 | | XVII-8 |
| | here is that the use of the word "prior testimony" with this | 1 | is and questions were some here will be by the inter of |
| 1 | here is that the use of the word "prior testimony" with this | | jury and questions were gonna be — will be by the jury of |
| 2 | expert is common is commenting on her Fifth Amendment | | what other statement is she talking are you talking about? |
| 3 | right here not to testify, and that's incorrect. | 3 | And the statement is her prior testimony, so — |
| 4 | Under the statute as cited in the <u>Byford</u> decision, | 4 | And the defense provided that to their expert. He |
| 5 | which is interesting that they the way it was used, you | 5 | has it in his report that he reviewed the prior testimony of the |
| 6 | understand that in reading this, is that typically the statements | 6 | previous trial. So and we would hope that in their his |
| 7 | or the prior testimonies being introduced by the State, in this | 7 | expert opinion, if he's reviewing these things he would've at |
| 8 | particular case the co-defendant introduced it. And they found | 8 | least looked at I mean he put it in his report. How come we |
| 9 | that it nevertheless their his introduction versus the State's | 9 | cannot cross on that? He termed it that, he used those words, |
| 10 | introduction that his prior testimony was admissible under 51- | 10 | And he went one step further and said prior testimony from |
| 11 | 325, and they showed how it fit And certainly here you can't | 11 | the previous trial. |
| 12 | argue that it's not admissible here. | 12 | So we're just trying to use the words that are |
| 13 | But the issue that we have here is that in the <u>Byford</u> | 13 | appropriate here and what it is being called. And we've |
| 14 | decision the Supreme Court asked the decision as to whether | 14 | already I think we've already overcome any requirement of |
| 15 | or not the term referred to "prior testimony" is being used by | 15 | whether or not it's admissible or not. It's just now I think the |
| 16 | the State 'cause that would be us trying to introduce this — | 16 | issue is what do we call it? |
| 17 | as a way of commenting on the defendant's silence in the | 17 | And I appreciate the Court giving me an opportunity |
| 18 | second trial, and they found not, | 18 | to address the Court again on this, and I'll submit it based on |
| 19 | And I'll tell you, the term "prior testimony" was used | 19 | that. |
| 20 | throughout that trial when after he testified. But | 20 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 21 | commenting would be getting up and saying well, she didn't | 21 | MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor, |
| 22 | testify here. You know, why don't we hear from it now, why | 22 | I think the important point to be made is we're not |
| 23 | didn't we hear from her here, that type of thing. And that | 23 | at this stage contesting that her prior testimony was not |
| 24 | didn't happen, | 24 | admissible in the State's case in chief. They chose, for |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| 1 | whatever reason, not to attempt to admit that testimony. So | 1 | MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, it's interesting that Mr. |
|----|---|----|---|
| 2 | that has not been heard by the jury by their choice. | 2 | Schieck talks about the position of what time the State has to |
| 3 | Clearly under <u>Byford</u> and <u>Funches.</u> that previous | 3 | introduce this type of evidence because in the original |
| 4 | testimony could've been presented during the cases State's | 4 | Supreme Court opinions that dealt with the use of prior |
| 5 | case in chief. They didn't do that. So to refer to something | 5 | testimony under the Harris decision and the Edmonds rule, is |
| 6 | that is not in evidence before this jury is because they didn't | 6 | that they were it was being used systematically as a rebuttal |
| 7 | put it in evidence. | 7 | device. And not until 1982 when the State of Nevada |
| 8 | Secondly, if now that they've rested their case in | 8 | addressed that very issue after it was used in a case called – |
| 9 | chief they can't supplement the evidence that's been presented | 9 | Turner versus State as rebuttal, they went ahead and said can |
| 10 | to this jury until such time as there's any rebuttal testimony, | 10 | it also be used in the case the State's case in chief. And |
| 11 | If Ms. Lobato elects, as is her right, to not testify | 11 | that's at the point in time where they said yes, it could |
| 12 | under the Fifth Amendment, she cannot be compelled both | 12 | because it is prior testimony and it's admissible as basically |
| 13 | under the Fifth Amendment and by statute to testify, and | 13 | non-hearsay if you fit the rules that are required under NRS 51 |
| 14 | invokes that right, then the question's going to arise whether | 14 | through 25. |
| 15 | or not the State can use that testimony in their rebuttal case. | 15 | And so for Mr. Schieck to say oh, we can't even use |
| 16 | Whether or not they can seek to read that to the jury in their | 16 | it in rebuttal, I disagree with that. I think it can be used at a |
| 17 | rebuttal case, to which we would take the position they can't | 17 | point at any point in time by in this particular case it |
| 18 | because it's not rebuttal, anything the defense has presented. | 18 | would be if the declarant is unavailable, if she's choosing not |
| 19 | And so by referring to prior testimony in previous | 19 | to testify obviously the rules are is that she's unavailable. If |
| 20 | proceedings, and Dr. — excuse me, Mr. Turvey said that he | 20 | the proceeding was different the party again assume the |
| 21 | had read the testimony of Dr. Simms, and was very clear that | 21 | former testimony's offer was a party or is imprivity with one of |
| 22 | he has not read either the testimony or the statement of the | 22 | the former parties and issues and statute are the same, we're |
| 23 | defendant in this case, and that he doesn't read their | 23 | using it. |
| | statements when he's examining the information that's given | 24 | But they provided that information to their expert. |
| | | | |
| | XVII-10 | | XVII-12 |

2

3

4

5

6

Q 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

to him to examine, that his job is to look at the crime scene 1 2 collection, the crime scene process and the reconstruction, the 3 areas that he's qualified to testify about. If they want to ask 4 him questions about whether or not it would make a difference 5 in his opinion because the defendant has said previously that she was in the car and had blood on her, whether that would 7 effect his discussion of luminol or phenolphthalein, that's one thing. But to specifically refer to the fact that she testified in 8 9 the previous proceeding, if she doesn't testify in this 10 proceeding is going to clearly implicate that she invoked her 11 Fifth Amendment right as a comment on that invocation. 12 And Byford, when it was reversed the first time was 13 for a Fifth Amendment violation, even though the defendant 14 testified in this case. There can still be a Fifth Amendment 15 violation because there was a comment made concerning that 16 he had never testified before. And so it's very slippery slope 17 that we have when we start talking about testimony of the 18 defendant in a certain proceeding and whether he testifies 19 here didn't testify here or testified before. 20 So I think the prudent course is to simply refer to it 21 as previously stated or previous statement, and not refer to as 22 testimony from a previous proceeding that is not in evidence

before this jury because the State chose not to put it in their

23

24

case in chief.

And when their expert's up here talking about physical evidence and that type of thing and how he's interested in people that are at the crime scene, but yet he can't even say that he even looked at the defendant's own statement I think is good for rebuttal. And we're also talking about a statement where she clarifies her original statement to the police when she testified, and talks in depth about how she got in the car with blood on her clothes and goes in further with our crossexamination.

So to call it something other than previous testimony is in an event -- in light of the strategy the defense has been going through in this trial, that the State hadn't done certain things, hadn't collected certain things. Their own expert got up there to say oh, the way the trial's going none, I don't know if I'm gonna see — what I'm gonna see tomorrow.

By that strategy, that's basically telling the jury there's things that we're hiding from them. And when I gotta stand up there and say another statement which they do not have, then what are we doing? Are we inviting their argument that we -- that something additional that we're preventing them from seeing? This is her previous testimony, and I think that the jury can make the finding that it's previous testimony and there's no obligation that she has to testify. She's gonna be instructed -- the jury's gonna be instructed on that. And

| NV | v. | LOBATO |
|----|-----|---------|
| | ••• | 200/110 |

TURVEY CROSS

| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | I'm not saying anything about us violating or her — we're trying to violate her Fifth Amendment right here., She doesn't have to testify if she doesn't want to, but she did give a previous testimony and it I think it's appropriate that the jury knows where that's coming from in the context of this expert. THE COURT: If she elects to testify in the retrial, the prior testimony would be available for impeachment purposes should she testify to anything different than what her prior testimony had been. In such a situation the examination of Mr. Turvey would not then be a comment on her electing to use her right to remain silent, If in this retrial she, however, decides to take the Fifth and remain silent, then she becomes unavailable under this case law and the statement comes in in rebuttal. So it appears that the testimony is going to be utilized in the trial in one way or another. It's not clear to the Court at this junc4, whether she's going to take the Fifth or waive. But in either event, the testimony is going to become available to the jury, So it appears that it is not an impermissible comment. However, we have tried to not tell the jury that it is a retrial, so it can be referred to as testimony from prior proceedings in this case. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | REMAINS UNDER OATH□ CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q All right. Mr. Turvey, you were hired back in August of 2005 by the defense, correct? A I was originally contacted back in August of 2005. I don't remember the exact date the materials were sent to me,-I'm often contacted by people inquiring about cases, and that - - the date that we made contact is not the date of hire., So within about three weeks I would say that I was hired, Q So by September 2005? A I would say that's accurate, yes, Q Okay, And when you were hired what were you asked to do? A I was asked to do two things, to at the very least. One was to examine the physical evidence in the case to determine what, if anything, could be made of it. What had been done, what had not been done in terms of testing, and what could still be done. And then probably most importantly, determine what could be said about the crime, based on the evidence that <i>we</i> had at the moment. And then also I was asked to look at the issue of the motivation and examine what motive might be present. |
|--|---|--|---|
| | XVII-14 | | XVII-16 |
| 1 2 | The Court in light of the Court's review today of the <u>B,yforct</u> and <u>Funches</u> matters reconsiders its ruling at the | 1 | TURVEY - CROSS Q And yesterday we spent quite a long time discussing the actual crime scene and basically your conclusion that you |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | end of the day yesterday. And the State may proceed with that cross-examination at 1:00 pm. We'll go off the record at this time and see everyone at 1 o'clock. (Court recessed at 12:12:18 p.m. until 1:14:41 p,m,) (Jurors are present) THE BAILIFF: "Honorable Valorie J. Vega presiding. Ple ^g se be seated. THE COURT: Good afternoon, Record shall reflect resuming trial in State versus Lobato under C177394, in the presence of the defendant, her three counsel, the two prosecuting attorneys, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury., THE COURT: Mr. Turvey has returned to his seat on the witness stand, The Court reminds him that he remains under oath, and we proceed forward with his cross- examination. Ms DiGiacomo, you may proceed, MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | can draw from that as there's no physical evidence at the crime scene that links Lobato there, correct? A That's correct. Q All right. Then we discussed the car. And it's your opinion that there because there's no blood in confirmed in the car, that there's no physical evidence that links that car to the crime scene? A That's part of it, yes, Q All right. And so you say that's part of it, What's the other part? A I think as we talked about yesterday, we'd be looking for other items of trace and transfer evidence like hairs and fibers that would associate either the suspect or the scene or the victim to the vehicle. So it's not just blood, it's the absence of any other evidence as well, And again, including fingerprints as well. We're not finding fingerprints that associate Mr. Bailey with the vehicle. We're not finding — there's three things we're looking at, the victim, the suspect, and the crime scene. And then the fourth thing, the fourth issue being the vehicle, and you're trying to find connections between all of them. And you're not just looking at blood, you're looking at any sort of transfer evidence, any sort of |

| | | - | |
|--|--|--|--|
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | trace evidence, So blood's part of it. | 1 | certain day? |
| 2 | Q Okay. So there's no fingerprints of the victim found | 2 | A That's correct, |
| 3 | in her car? | 3 | Q But you're saying that she did have some contact |
| 4 | A That's correct, | 4 | with it just 'cause her belongings are in there and it's found in |
| 5 | Q Which tells us what? | 5 | front of her house? |
| 6 | A That the victim did not have contact with the | 6 | A That would be that would be evidence of contact, |
| 7 | vehicle | 7 | yes. |
| 8 | Q And there's actually no fingerprints of the defendant | 8 | Q Okay, So if something from the victim was found in |
| 9 | found in the car either. What does that tell us? | 9 | the car, that would be evidence of contact? |
| 10 | A It's not uncommon for people to not leave | 10 | A I think we could agree to that, yes. |
| 11 | fingerprints in their own car for them over time, especially in | 11 | Q All right, Now you base the fact that there's no |
| 12 | this climate, for the fingerprints, the oils and the water to | 12 | blood in the car because there's no confirmatory test that was |
| 13 | evaporate and made them not collectable. However, they did | 13 | performed? |
| 14 | find fingerprints on the car, | 14 | A That's correct. |
| 15 | Q So the fact that they didn't find her fingerprints, it's | 15 | Q So no confirmatory test, you cannot say that there |
| 16 | not the same conclusion that she didn't have contact with that | 16 | was blood? |
| 17 | car? | 17 | A You cannot. |
| 18 | A No, I'm saying there's no evidence of contact. | 18 | Q Okay. But at the crime scene, even though there's |
| 19 | Q Okay. But there's no evidence of contact with the | 19 | no confirmatory test on what you call the blood droplets by the |
| 20 | victim either, but you can draw the conclusion that the victim | 20 | footprints, you can say that those are blood droplets? |
| 21 | had no contact with that car. Isn't it really that the victim — | 21 | A I think you can. And I think it really stretches the |
| 22 | we can't show the victim had contact with the car? | 22 | imagination to suggest that they're not. There's some really |
| 23 | A You certainly cannot. | 23 | good photographs that show the size, the association, and the |
| 24 | Q Okay. And you can't show the defendant had | 24 | nature of the drops and the color. I think the jury will I |
| | XVII-18 | |)(VII-20 |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY CROSS |
| 1 | contact with the car? | 1 | don't think I need to explain that excuse me, I don't think I |
| 2 | A But she had possession of the vehicle, so that's the | 2 | need to interpret that for the jury. I think theyll see it for |
| 3 | contact. And plus, it was in front of her home, so I think you | 3 | themselves as blood, |
| 4 | | | |
| | can. I think there are levels, other things that we can | 4 | O Okay. But |
| 5 | can. I think there are levels, other things that we can investigate to show that contact. | 4 | Q Okay. But A It's very clear to me. |
| 5 6 | investigate to show that contact. | 4 | A It's very clear to me. |
| | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? | 4 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a |
| 6 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — | 4 5 6 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — |
| 6 7 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? | 4 5 6 7 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. |
| 6 7 8 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she | 4 5 6 7 8 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — |
| 6 7 8 9 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | <pre>investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The</pre> | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | <pre>investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but it's not an assumption.</pre> | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. A There's some very clear photos that show it's blood. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but it's not an assumption. Q Well, that only tells you that she had contact with it | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. A There's some very clear photos that show it's blood. To suggest otherwise is almost irresponsible. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but it's not an assumption. Q Well, that only tells you that she had contact with it at some point, correct? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. A There's some very clear photos that show it's blood. To suggest otherwise is almost irresponsible. Q But you're basing it just on the photographs. You |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but it's not an assumption. Q Well, that only tells you that she had contact with it at some point, correct? A That's correct. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. A There's some very clear photos that show it's blood. To suggest otherwise is almost irresponsible. Q But you're basing it just on the photographs. You weren't there? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but it's not an assumption. Q Well, that only tells you that she had contact with it at some point, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay, Doesn't tell you when she had contact with | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. A There's some very clear photos that show it's blood. To suggest otherwise is almost irresponsible. Q But you're basing it just on the photographs. You weren't there? A Yes, that's correct, but the photographs are pretty |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but it's not an assumption. Q Well, that only tells you that she had contact with it at some point, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay, Doesn't tell you when she had contact with it it? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. A There's some very clear photos that show it's blood. To suggest otherwise is almost irresponsible. Q But you're basing it just on the photographs. You weren't there? A Yes, that's correct, but the photographs are pretty compelling. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | investigate to show that contact. Q Okay. Like what? A Not using fingerprints. I just — Q With — so you're not making an assumption that she had because — A No, Q the vehicle was found in front of her house, are you? A That's not an assumption, that's an examination, an interpretation. I'm looking at it. I don't have to assume. The vehicle was found out in front of her home, the vehicle contained her possessions, the vehicle had her keys in it, but it's not an assumption. Q Well, that only tells you that she had contact with it at some point, correct? A That's correct. Q Okay, Doesn't tell you when she had contact with | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A It's very clear to me. Q Okay. And that's what I'm trying to ask you a question — A And I just did. Q I just want an answer. So — A The shape I just said the shape, the association, the proximity, the size, all these factors and the color and the texture, all these factors make it more consistent with blood than anything else. I would love to hear any other theories about what it might be, however, I would be very surprised at anyone who would look at those photos and say it's not blood. Q Okay. A There's some very clear photos that show it's blood. To suggest otherwise is almost irresponsible. Q But you're basing it just on the photographs. You weren't there? A Yes, that's correct, but the photographs are pretty compelling. Q Okay. So you weren't at the crime scene that night, |

| NV v | . LOBATO | | 10/3/0 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | A No, I was not. | 1 | do them on live crime scenes. |
| 2 | Q Okay, And so the fact that somebody else was at | 2 | Q Okay. How many tests have you conducted |
| 3 | the crime scene did not believe they were blood. You're | 3 | regarding false positives, what gives false positives? |
| 4 | saying that based on the photographs he was wrong? | 4 | A I have maintained currency with the literature, but I |
| 5 | A I would be very interested to see any testimony or a | | do not I have not made the test myself, |
| 6 | report from somebody saying the drops that I'm talking about | 6 | Q So everything you're testing about or excuse me - |
| 7 | are not blood. That person would be in a lot of trouble, I | 7 | - testifying about regarding the luminol and the |
| 8 | think, | 8 | phenolphthalein is just based on what you've read? |
| 9 | Q They'd be in a lot of trouble with you because they | 9 | A No, it's based on what I — my education, my |
| 10 | conflict with your opinion? | 10 | training, and my experience. |
| 11 | A No, they'd be in a lot of trouble with the IEI I think | 11 | Q Okay. So your education, what you learned in the |
| 12 | anybody else any other reasonable person looking at that | 12 | classroom? |
| 13 | saying it's not blood or not possibly blood, I think it defies | 13 | A No, Again, you're mischaracterizing my testimony. |
| 14 | belief, | 14 | My formal education, getting my masters of science in forensic |
| 15 | Well, you saw the testimony in this case from Dan | 15 | science was not just a classroom program, it was very much a |
| 16 | Ford? | 16 | heavily intensive applied program. So to say it's just a |
| 17 | A That's correct, | 17 | classroom program, that's that really misstates what I said. |
| 18 | Okay And so you disagree when he said that it was | 18 | Q Okay. But you just said you're basing it mostly in |
| 19 | not blood droplets? | 19 | the literature? |
| 20 | A I don't think that he said that I don't think we went | 20 | A No, I did not. You're misstating my testimony. I |
| 21 | through and looked at each individual drop that we're talking | 21 | said it was based on my education, my training, and my |
| 22 | about here. I think we'd have to have him come back, and I'm | 22 | experience, which includes not just my conversations with |
| 23 | sure I hope that he does come back and confirm exactly | 23 | other criminalists that I've had over the years, not just my |
| 24 | what he's talking about, because there are very clear areas | 24 | review of the literature, riot just my many hours of training in |
| | XVII-22 | | XV11-24 |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | where there are blood droplets right next to and within the | 1 | the classroom and in mock scenes, but also in cases that I've |
| 2 | footwear patterns I think it's very clear. | 2 | worked where luminal has been used and applied by others in |
| 3 | Q Okay, But you're basing that solely on what you | 3 | my presence or as a part of the case record. So it's a little |
| 4 | saw, there's no confirmatory tests that was done? | 4 | more extensive than what you're suggesting. |
| 5 | A Yeah, I don't think it's just like there's no | 5 | Q Okay,, Now with regard to the luminol and the |
| 6 | confirmatory test on the fact that it's blood on the footwear | 6 | phenolphthalein, it's your testimony that you cannot say that |
| 7 | impressions, I don't think it's really necessary. It's pretty | 7 | the car was cleaned, correct? |
| 8 | obvious it's blood. And to suggest otherwise is sort of | 8 | A I think there's evidence that it wasn't because |
| 9 | irresponsible. a | 9 | there's an absence of indication of cleaning. And I testified to |
| 10 | Q Okay. So but the fact that there's positive lumina' | 10 | what those elements were yesterday. |
| 11 | tests in the car, positive reaction in the car for luminol and a | 11 | Q Okay. What is the absence? Tell me again. |
| 12 | positive phenolphthalein test, which are both presumptive tests | 12 | A Again, it would be the absence of evidence of |
| 13 | for blood, that you cannot say that it's possible there was | 13 | bleach, the absence of a false positive reaction with the luminol with a substance that can be identified as bleach, it |
| 14 | blood there? | 14 | luminol with a substance that can be identified as bleach, it |
| 15 16 | A You're really inappropriately comparing apples and | 15 | would be the absence of the presence of dirt and grime on the surfaces of the vehicle, an absence of wiping patterns, and |
| 16 17 | oranges here, We're not looking at a physical stain that has a shape, size, color and an evident texture and an association | 16 17 | no indication from any of the people who testified who |
| 17 18 | with other bloody areas. You're talking about a lumina' test | 17 | examined the vehicle that there was evidence of cleaning. |
| 10 19 | which creates a false presumptive positive with many items. | 10 | Q What about the testimony that it appeared that the |
| 20 | So you're inappropriately making a comparison where there | 20 | floral seat cover had been laundered, had been recently |
| 20 | isn't one to be made. | 20 | laundered? |
| 21 | Q How many tests with luminol have you conducted? | 21 | A I'm interested to know how that was determined. I |
| 22 | A Again, I don't conduct luminol tests myself, but I | 23 | it's an interesting opinion or theory, but I don't see how it |
| 24 | have conducted them for the purposes of training, but I don't | 24 | was established. |
| | | | |
| | XVII-23 | | XVII-25 |

| NV | v. <u>LOBATO</u> | | 10/3/06 |
|----|--|----|---|
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | Q So is it your testimony then the only way to clean | 1 | strong cleaning agent to clean the car to the point there was |
| | blood out of a car would be to use bleach? | 2 | no reaction excuse me, that it would be a false positive for |
| 3 | A No_ I'm certain that there are a number of ways to | 3 | lumina) and phenolphthalein and no blood? |
| 4 | clean it visibly. But to clean it to the level that would be | 4 | A I think you're mixing up two elements in my |
| 5 | required for luminal to fail to detect and phenolphthalein to | | testimony. I don't think that's what I said. If you could ask it |
| 6 | detect it would be require extensive, repeated, with bleach, | 6 | maybe a little a little more slowing and not compound, one |
| 7 | with ethanol, other or other similar intensive industrial | 7 | question at a time, it would be easier for me. |
| 8 | cleaners that are not readily available. And I think I testified | 8 | Q Okay, Well, do you understand what I'm asking |
| 9 | to that yesterday as well. | 9 | you? |
| 10 | Q Okay, So the fact that we had a positive luminol | 10 | A I really don't, that's why I'm asking you to clarify. |
| 11 | reaction here, that's a failed attempt? | 11 | Q Okay. What type of cleaning agent would it take to |
| 12 | A You're mischaracterizing what I said. I said it's a | 12 | clean blood out of a car so that it doesn't react with luminol or |
| 13 | failed — | 13 | phenolphthalein? |
| 14 | Q Well, you said that — | 14 | A Again, I've answered this question I think about six |
| 15 | A No, I did not, | 15 | times now and — |
| 16 | Q No, Okay, You said that the fact that there was | 16 | Q Sir — |
| 17 | failed attempts at lumina' and phenolphthalein would show | 17 | A I'll answer it again, it's not gonna change. |
| 18 | that the cleaning okay, you tell me. | 18 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would you instruct |
| 19 | That's not you keep changing my words around | 19 | the witness please to just answer my questions and not to |
| 20 | here. | 20 | comment? |
| 21 | Q I'm just trying to clarify, sir. | 21 | THE COURT: You need to listen to the question as |
| 22 | A I don't think that's the case. Let me — | 22 | it's posed to you and do your best to answer. |
| 23 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike his | 23 | THE WITNESS: I'm really I really am trying, Your |
| 24 | last comment_ | 24 | Honor. |
| | XVII-26 | | |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | THE COURT: Motion granted. | 1 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. | 2 | Q Well, if you've answered it before, sir, you should be |
| 3 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: | 3 | able to answer it again, |
| | Q Okay. So explain what you mean by the cleaning | 4 | A I certainly can. There needs to be multiple repeated |
| 5 | and how you — you get a negative result for luminal and | 5 | attempts at cleaning with heavy cleaners, such as a |
| 6 | phenolphthalein. What were you trying to say? | 6 | combination of bleach and ethanol — excuse me and other |
| 7 | A I've said this a number of times, I think, and that is | 7 | industrial level cleaners, and it has to be repeated to multiple. |
| 8 | that I hope I'm being perfectly clear here. You can get a | 8 | Now on a hard surface or nonporous surface, that may do the |
| 9 | false positive, it can be something other than blood, and | 9 | job. On a porous surface, it's unlikely that even that level of |
| 10 | phenolphthalein and luminal can get a false positive for these | 10 | cleaning will get it out enough to the point where luminol |
| 11 | items. It's already been testified to me and everyone else who | 11 | would fail to detect it. Again, we're talking one parts per |
| 12 | sat in this chair. And then you come along looking for blood | 12 | million. And I — |
| 13 | and you don't find any, because again, it's a false positive, | 13 | Q SO in this case it is not even an option that the car |
| 14 | That's how that happens, because it's not blood. When you do | 14 | might've been cleaned and there might've been some blood |
| 15 | the confirmatory test and you don't get a reaction, it's not | 15 | there that reacted with the luminal or the phenolphthalein but |
| 16 | blood and you have to let theory go. The idea that it's blood, | 16 | couldn't be confirmed? |
| 17 | It's gone, You gotta let it go. You gotta move on to | 17 | MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, I'm gonna object, asked |
| 18 | something else. It was a false positive. | 18 | and answered. |
| 19 | Q And okay_ So the fact that again, the couldn't | 19 | THE COURT: Overruled, You may answer, |
| 20 | complete a confirmatory test, meaning extract DNA, means it's | 20 | THE WITNESS: That is my opinion. And again, the |
| 21 | not blood in your mind? | 21 | level of cleaning that's required is not small or minor, |
| 22 | A Yes. | 22 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: |
| 23 | Q Okay. Now you were talking about the fact that | 23 | Q Now with regard to the bat found in the car, and |
| 24 | cleaning the car, something that you'd have to have a pretty | 24 | you said that there's no blood on it whatsoever, based on the |
| | XVII-27 | | XVII-29 |

<u>NV v. LOBATO</u> 0/3/06 **TURVEY - CROSS** TURVEY - CROSS fact that they could not do any sort of even presumptive more reliable or who is not. That is not really I feel my 1 1 positive test regarding the phenolphthalein? 2 function. 2 3 That's correct. 3 А Q Okay, 4 Q Okay. 4 A So I'm not trying to beat up someone's statement 5 with my -- with the evidence. А Not only was there no blood there, there likely was 5 no blood there at any time. 6 Right, But that's -- but the reason you review it is 6 0 7 7 it's just trying to go into factors of how you can read the Q Okay. So the only thing you can say about that bat is that at no time did it have any blood on it, correct? evidence and what might possibly have happened at the 8 8 9 А That's correct. 9 scene? Q Okay. Can't say whether or not it was used in a 10 Well, that's another interesting issue, because if 10 A 11 crime, correct? 11 you're reading a statement that might contain a confession or A That's correct. Maybe ----12 that might contain a statement about what occurred ----12 13 13 Q Can't say whether or not it might've been some MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'm gonna object at other bat used in a crime, correct? 14 this point as nonresponsive. It was a yes or no answer, 14 That's correct. 15 15 А THE COURT: Sustained. 16 Q All you can say is that bat does not connect the 16 MS, DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. 17 defendant to the crime scene because there's no victim's blood 17 THE COURT: Motion granted, found on it? 18 BY MS, DiGIACOMO: 18 19 Q Okay, sir, so it's important to you to just review А That's correct. 19 20 those statements of people that might've effected the crime Q Now you said that you had been provided with the 20 defendant's 27 page taped statement, but you discarded it, 21 scene? 21 22 vou --22 А No, that's an -- that misstates what I testified to, 23 А I didn't discard it, I just did not review it or examine 23 Okay.. It's important for you to reveal -- or to review 24 it or read it. those persons who might have some connection to either the 24 XVII-30 XVII-32 **TURVEY - CROSS** TURVEY - CROSS 1 Q Okay, But you testified yesterday that it is important primary or the secondary crime scene? 1 2 2 for you to review those statements by persons who are at the А Yes, but that answer's incomplete as it stands. It crime scene or associated with some crime scene, correct? 3 3 needs an explanation, 4 A Yes. 4 Q Okay. Go ahead, explain. 5 5 Q You don't care about alibi witnesses or people who A The explanation is that when you are looking at the are not associated with either the primary or the secondary evidence you are trying to be as objective as possible. And 6 6 7 crime scenes? 7 when someone is giving you a version of events about what 8 А I don't care about the alibi witnesses, no. happened in terms of a suspect statement, it is a terribly а 9 Q 9 Okay. So all you care about are those associated biasing influence if you know them. 0 with the primary or the secondary crime scenes? 10 0 And I'm sorry, sir, if I could just clarify. I'm not А That's correct. 11 talking about suspect statements, I'm talking about witnesses 12 Q Anything else that doesn't relate to those crime 12 who give statements. You talked about yesterday Richard 13 scenes would be unimportant to your -13 Shott, Diane Parker ----14 14 A It's not that they're unimportant, it's I try very hard А That's correct. 15 to eliminate as many biasing factors as I can, and that's a very 15 0 -- that's what I'm talking about here, I didn't say heavily biasing factor, suspect statements, 16 16 17 Q Okay. 17 А I understand that. 18 А But more importantly, more importantly on this very 18 Q Okay. So if you want to explain now with regard to 19 issue, it is not my place to get into the truthfulness of people's 19 those kind of witnesses. 20 20 statements And very often when you try to compare what А With regard to those kind of witnesses, those are 21 you find at the crime scene as a forensic scientist to what 21 important. 22 22 somebody says, there are many courts that will not allow you Q And why? 23 to do that So as a practice I simply don't. I don't want to 23 Because they can provide information about the А invade the province of the jury and try to tell them who is placement of evidence or where possible trace evidence may 24 24

XVI1-31

XVII-33

1

2

TURVEY - CROSS

have been left behind or where one might want to look

investigatively for trace evidence.

TURVEY - CROSS

A They just asked a general question, so they weren't

there's a connection?

1

| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY CROSS |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | believe. | 1 | crime scene |
| 2 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 2 | Q Right. |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: It certainly would not. And the | 3 | there would be a link to the crime scene? |
| 4 | reason why is you can't change the testing. There is no | 4 | Q Right. |
| 5 | suspect or witness statement on the plant that can change the | 5 | A Yes, there would. |
| 6 | results of the forensic testing. The physical evidence comes | 6 | Q Right. But if we don't have those clothes to test we |
| 7 | first. It is the most objective record of what occurred at the | 7 | don't know if there was any link there, correct? |
| 8 | scene. Does not matter what witnesses may or may not have | 8 | A If we do not have the clothes to test, we do not |
| 9 | said. | 9 | know — |
| 10 | MS, DiGIACOMO: Okay, So — | 10 | Q Right. |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Only the physical evidence — the | 11 | A that is correct. |
| 12 | physical evidence comes first, | 12 | Q Same with the knife. We don't have the knife that |
| 13 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: | 13 | she said she had, so we have no idea whether or not that |
| 14 | Q Even if she admitted there was blood in her car, the | 14 | would link her back, correct? |
| 15 | fact that they could not confirm it means that no blood could | 15 | A We do not have a knife in this case that links her to |
| 16 | be in that car? | 16 | the crime, that's correct. |
| 17 | A The physical evidence comes first. Her — what she | 17 | Q But is it possible that there could've been a knife |
| 18 | may or may not have said about blood in her car does not | 18 | that was discarded by the assailant and we don't have it? |
| 19 | change the results of the evidence. You can't change the | 19 | A It would be extremely inappropriate to suggest that |
| 20 | science. Doesn't work that way. | 20 | without any evidence of any knife. |
| 21 | Q Right. And you said before that once you come to | 21 | Q Well, don't we have evidence that the victim |
| 22 | that conclusion, no blood in the car because it couldn't be | 22 | suffered incised wounds? That's in your report, |
| 23 | confirmed, you have to throw that out the window, right? | 23 | A I'm talking about a knife associated with the |
| 24 | A I would say you have to let it go. | 24 | defendant. You're asking me to accept a hypothetical based |
| | XVII-38 | | XVI1-40 |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | Q You have to that's right, you have to let it go — | 1 | on the existence of a knife that doesn't exist. |
| 2 | oops, and I let my pen go. | 2 | Q Well, she said in her statement that there was a |
| 3 | A There you go. Exactly so, | 3 | knife that she discarded? |
| 4 | Q So you let it go? So it makes no difference whether | 4 | A That may be the case, but we don't have it. Again, |
| 5 | or not it was her car and she admitted there was or she | 5 | the physical evidence comes first, |
| 6 | could've admitted there was blood in the car? Makes no | 6 | Q Right. And if we had it and it could've been tested, |
| 7 | difference, gone, no blood in the car? | 7 | that may or may not have changed your opinion? |
| 8 | A Again, there's no suspect or witness statement that | 8 | A This building may move 2 inches in the next 5 |
| 9 | can change the evidence. | 9 | minutes, that's possible too, but we don't have we can't |
| 10 | Q All right. And so it wouldn't have made any | 10 | comment on these things that look into the future like a crystal |
| 11 | difference to either the fact that she had discarded she had | 11 | ball, doesn't work that way. |
| 12 | stated she discarded the clothes she was wearing as well as | 12 | Q Well no, I'm asking you, based on the evidence you |
| 13 | the knife? | 13 | did see, there's evidence you didn't see, correct? |
| 14 | A I can't comment on evidence that I don't have. | 14 | A I can't comment on evidence I didn't see. I don't |
| 15 | Q Right. And we don't have that. So if we had it and | 15 | know if it exists if I didn't see it. |
| 16 | it could've been tested, then maybe you could say there was | 16 | Q So you're just here to basically tell us what the other |
| 17 | physical evidence or no physical evidence linking her to the | 17 | witnesses already testified to then? |
| 18 | crime scene? | 18 | MS. ZALKIN: Objection, asked and answered, Your |
| 19 | A I don't think I understand that question. | 19 | Honor. |
| 20 | Q Well, let's just say clothes were found in her car with | 20 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 21 | blood on it If that blood come be linked back to the crime | 21 | BY MS. DiGIACOMO: |
| 22 | scene, then there would be something linking her to the crime | 22 | Q Now you — you come in after the fact and you look |
| 23 | scene? | 23 | at all the evidence and you look at the witness statements that |
| 24 | A If there was blood in the car linking her back to the | 24 | you choose to look at and you look at the testimony you |
| | XVII-39 | | XVII-41 |

| NV v. LOBATO | - | 10/3/06 |
|--|----------|---|
| TURVEY - CROSS | | TURN/EY - CROSS |
| 1 choose to look at in making your determinations about your 2 crime reconstruction? | 1 | Q But you said you're being paid by the special public defender's office? |
| 3 A Is that a question? | 3 | A By the State, yes. |
| 4 Q Yes, You come in after the fact, correct? | 4 | Q Okay. You're saying the State. Is the public the |
| 5 A I don't know of a case when anyone comes in before | 5 | special public defender's office, that is a state entity to you? |
| 6 the fact. Everybody comes in after the fact, from law | 6 | A It certainly is. |
| 7 enforcement on down, We all do, yes. | 7 | Q Okay, Even though it's actually a county entity |
| 8 Q Well — okay. Well, when I'm talking about after the | 8 | here? |
| 9 fact, I'm talking about you're not at the crime scene, correct, | 9 | A It's the state being a term of art to mean any |
| 0 after the body is found? | 10 | state anything working for the State government or local |
| 1 A I'm not at the crime scene during the interval in | 11 | government. |
| 2 which it's being processed. Even if I'm working with the | 12 | Q Okay. So when we use the term in this courtroom |
| 3 police, I would not do that, no. | 13 | that State refers to prosecution, that's not the way you're |
| 4 Q Okay. And you in the majority of your cases | 14 | using it? |
| 5 you're hired by private persons to do that? | 15 | A No, it certainly is not. |
| 16 A That is in almost no cases am I hired by private | 16 | Q Okay, So how much are you getting paid to be |
| 17 persons. I think I've been hired by private persons maybe a | 17 | here? |
| 18 couple times in my entire career. | 18 | A Previously to be here? I don't — |
| 19 Q So you're not hired in this case to come in here? | 19 | Q Well, how much have you gotten paid total in this |
| 20 A Not by a private person, no. | 20 | case from the special public defender's office? |
| 21 Q Who hired you in this case? | 21 | A Let's see, my previous bill was for around \$4,000. |
| 22 A I'm working for the State's I'm appointed as an | 22 | That was to the date of my report. And then I guess the |
| 23 expert by the special public defender's office, which is the | 23 | longer I'm here, the more my bill grows. I bill by the hour, |
| 24 State. | 24 | SO - |
| XVII-42 | | XVII-44 |
| TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - cross |
| Q Okay. So it wasn't Ms. Greenberger that hired you? | 1 | • And how long have you been here for? |
| A She brought me into the case early on, but that's not | 2 | A I've been here for 9 days waiting to testify. |
| ³ who's paying me, | 3 | ${f Q}$ All right, And so have you had to pay for your own |
| 4 Q Okay. Okay. The special public defender's office is | 4 | hotel? |
| 5 paying your fees? | 5 | A No, they put me up at the Four Queens, |
| 6 A That's correct. | 6 | Okay. And have you they've been paying for your |
| 7 Q But you were hired by the private attorney? | 7 | meals as well? |
| 8 A A private attorney, yes, but they are not a private | 8 | A They give me a \$50 per day per diem. |
| ⁹ individual, they're an officer of the court. That's a very — | 9 | Q And so you've been here for 9 days, Are they gonna |
| 10 great distinction. It's not like someone who has no legal | 10 | did they pay for your plane ticket out here and back? |
| authority or obligations of our case. You said a private individual. I've worked I have worked on occasion for | 11 | A They did. They gave me a round trip ticket, |
| | 12 | Q And how much do you pay are you getting paid |
| private individuals and I don't care for it. Maybe once or twice in my career. But working for attorneys I would not call | 13 14 | hourly? |
| In my career. But working for attorneys I would not call working for a private individual, so maybe that's where the | 14 15 | A Well, I tried to work that out. I wanted to make |
| 16 misunderstanding is occurred, | 15 16 | sure I wasn't over billing. I'm not like a million dollar expert or even a \$100,000 expert, or even a \$50,000 expert. I it's |
| 17 Q Okay, Well, in this case were you hired by the | 17 | gonna be right now just under \$7,500. |
| 18 prosecution? | 18 | Q Well, how much is that an hour? Is it different hours |
| 19 A I certainly was not. | 19 | in court versus out of court? |
| 20 Q Okay. In this case were you hired by the defense? | 20 | A It no, it is not. I'm billing the same because it's |
| 21 A Yes, I was. | 21 | part of traveling and doing pretrial prep work and work on site, |
| | 22 | so it's about 195 an hour. It's not about 195 an hour, I |
| 22 Q Okay, And it was a private attorney that brought | · | |
| | 23 | apologize, it is 195 an hour. For some of the days I've billed 3 |
| | 23 24 | apologize, it is 195 an hour. For some of the days I've billed 3 or 4 hours, and for some of the days I've only billed for 2 |
| 23 you into this case?24 A Initially, yes. | | apologize, it is 195 an hour. For some of the days I've billed 3 or 4 hours, and for some of the days I've only billed for ² |
| 23 you into this case? | | |

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL- DAY 17

N

| URVEY-CROSS THEVEY-CROSS 1 Norm, Q Clay, So you're only billing while you're here when you're working on the case? Q Right, But you understand, you're a put of this whole process, you're an expert whereases in cases like this, 7 Q Ohay, So you're can't philing of the time that I took my who to to dimer of thing like that. This is sin the first time you're still gorn at there and make your options without any kowledge of what rulings there might - hours beam or you're still gorn at there and make your options without any kowledge of what rulings there might - hours beam or you're toing this objective analysis of all the evidence and rappts and everyfling you relevely, you kind you? A That's a yes and to bring her down, Q O kay. And how long ago did she come and join you? Q I didn't tak you that. You went above and heyond the questions. You're not answering just the questions, if would've been yes or no. MS. ZLKIN: Objection, argumentative. You Hour, Wash U houd forglets on the ground by the fotowar ing pressions, but you disagree I meen you're the expert, right? N I foor this white page towels. You know you abo — you do kind and choosed size who you what T hat taking about there? 1 N I don't thisk that states the testimony that there wasn't bload forglets on the ground by the fotowar ingere trink when you're looking at the evidence. any. The you analysis of this object works, idin't you? 1 N I don't thisk that states the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the secont thing is I on't see a report from anyone saving that that's the case. I think somedody was aked that on the stat and didon't toke you so dowly, arreet? | V | I. LOBATO | 1 | 10/3 |
|--|----|---|----|--|
| 2 Q Qay. So you're only billing while you're here when you're wordre and you're an cyner wineses in cases like this. 4 Mhile I'm here, when I'm working on the case. I'm not billing for the time that I took my wife out to dinner or thing like that. 2 7 Q Oh, so your wife came with you? A 8 A i took new you're working on the case. I'm or tobiling for the time that I took my wife down. 1 got - Q Is that a yes: then? Q Okay. But you're an cyner an cyner winnesses in cases like this. 9 A i took new you're working on the case. I'm options without any knowledge of what rulings there might - have been or what rules of evidence might of points. 9 A i took new you're doing this objective analysis of all the evidence and reports and everything you reverything you revery fail doing you? 1 A I don't think that states the testionny accurately, that's the first thing. But he stand and dhir hook very obscredy the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of the picture you kinds of my taste. 2 A I later this was the were there, looking or | | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 Varie working on the case? A While The have, when Tim working on the case. If mot billing for the time that 1 took, my wife out to dinner or things like that. Image: Construction of the con | 1 | hours, | 1 | Q Right. But you understand, you're a part of this |
| 4 A While Tm here, when Tm working on the case. Imnot billing for the time that I took my wife out to dinner or things like that. Image: the took my wife came with you? 0 Q Dr, so your wife came with you? A I got lonely waiting 9 days. I brought my wife domo, I got Q Is that a yes then? Q Oray. But you're still goma sit here and make your opinion in questions. 1 A That's a yes. paid to bring her down, Q Oray. And how long ago did she come and join you? A That's a yes. paid to bring her down, Q Oray. And how long ago did she come and join you? A That's a yes. paid to bring her down, Q Oray. And how long ago did she come and join you? 1 A She joined me on the third day when it became too. Q And when you're doing this objective analysis of all the evidence and reports and everything you review, you kind a get to pick and choose what you gree with a what you gree with and what you gree with a dway that the question. You're not answering just her question, sir. If withdraw. 2 A I don't think that's the case at all, Q Well, I mean there's been testimony that there? BY MS DiGIACOMO: That's fine. If Withdraw. 2 WIT+6 WIT+6 WIT+6 1 TURVEY - CROSS A I don't think that's the case at all, got the pictures. We don't have a full boot the expert, right? No. I certainly did not. Tick and there, adm choosed fisc) who you abse at the took by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exacth how many food drops were there, who by blow analysis of that concrete arean in the enclosure looking for exacth how many | 2 | Q Okay. So you're only billing while you're here when | 2 | whole process, you're an expert witnesses in cases like this. |
| statistic billing for the time that I book my wife out to dinner or things like that. Q O, so your wife came with you? A I got lonely waiting 9 days. I brought my wife down. Q Is that a yes then? A That's a yes paid to bring her down. Q O, any. But yoar's and yes. paid to bring her down. Q O, any. And how long ago did she come and join you? A That's a yes paid to bring her down. Q O, any. And how long ago did she come and join you? A That's a yes paid to bring her down. Q Adaw hen you're doing this dojective analysis of all the wedence and reports and everything you review, you kinds get to jrk and choose what you agree with and what you don't, correct? A I don't think that's the case at all, Q Weyl. Imean there's been testimony that there want blood droptes on the ground by the footware impression, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? X IS MCACOMO: TUKMY - CROSS A I don't think that's the test that sthe test. It hink somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very to closely at the pictures. We don't have a dill low by blow analysis of rule accorect and and bing is 1 don't to be you and you picked and choosed [sic] who you factores' since signar, many blood drops were there, looking of research how many footorkear patterns were there, looking for exarth how many foot drops were there, looking for exarth how many foot drops were there, looking for exarth how many foot drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all wery fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q I fact, you have be exort may set there is and loose for my taste, yes, Q A I dor't thak way this investigation has run, correct? A A litte to fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q Q Kay, And you disagree with theway the with theway the withe sasy athere is an absence of a r | 3 | you're working on the case? | 3 | This isn't the first time you've testified in court You're aware |
| timings like that. Q Oh, so your wife came with you? A Top's foreign withing 3 days. I brought my wife down. 1 got - Q Is that a yes then? A That's a yes. paid to bring her down, Q Gkay. And how long ago did she come and join you? A She joined me on the third day when it became clear that I was thom a working back anythme soon. Q And when you're doing this objective analysis of all the evidence and reports and everything you review, you kinds get to pick and choose what you agree with and what you get to pick and choose what you agree with and what you get to pick and choose what you agree with and what you get to pick and choose what you agree with and what you get to pick and choose what you agree with and you're looking at the evidence, and more you do kind pick and choose what you get to pick and choose what you agree with whan you're to being at the evidence, and more you're the expert, right? WIL+66 WIL+66< | 4 | | 4 | that there's legal rules that control what evidence comes in |
| ⁷ | 5 | | 5 | |
| A I got lonely waiting 9 days. I brought my wife down. I got Q Is that a yes then? i I A That's a yes. paid b bing her down, Q Okay. And how long ago did she come and join you? I A That's a yes. paid b bing her down, Q Okay. And how long ago did she come and join you? I I A She joined me on the third day when it became clear that I wast found house and reports and everything you review, you kind get to jick and choose what you agree with an wina you diff. correct? Q I didn't ask you that. You went above and beyond the question. You're not answering just the questions, it would've been yes or no. MS. DicIACOMO: Q Not, correct? A I don't think that's the case at all, Q Well, I mean there's been testimony that there wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? NII-46 VIL-6 XUL-4 VIL-7 Q No, You was abed that on the stand and dink to koy analysis of the correct area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were | 6 | - | 6 | - • |
| g down. I got Q Is that a yes then? Inve been or what rules of evidence might effect things? A That's a yes., paid to bring her down., Q Okay. And how long ago did she come and join you? A In mo to legal scholar, main. Im really not. If mains, the really not legal scholar, main. Im really not. If mains, that wash. You were above and beyond that Im asked. Q A she joined me on the third day when it became clear that wensh goans be coming back anytime soon. Q And when you're doing this objective analysis of all get to jick and choose what you agree with and what you don't, correct? Id don't think that's the case at all, Q Well, I mean there's been testimony that there wasn't blood droples on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? B VMS. DICIACOMO: That's fine. TII withdraw. 1 A I don't think that's states the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the second thing is 1 don't see a report from anyone saying that the's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and dirk't look very cleare the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enciosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footowear patters were there, looking for exactly how many footowear patterns were three, looking for exactly how many footowear patters were there, looking for exactly how many footowear patters were thre | 7 | | 7 | |
| Q Is that a yes then? A A Tm not a legal scholar, malam, Tm really not, Tm a I A Tm not a legal scholar, malam, Tm really not, Tm a I A Tm not a legal scholar, malam, Tm really not, Tm a I A Th not a legal scholar, malam, Tm really not, Tm a I A Step inter wash going back anytime soon. Im not a legal scholar, malam, Tm really not, Tm a I A Step inter wash going back anytime soon. Q I didn't ask you that You went above and beyond the question, Sir, IT I the evidence and reports and everything you review, you kinda gick and choose what you agree with hon you're looking at the evidence, and more specifically, Let's talk about the veidence, and more specifically, Let's talk about the veidence, and more specifically, Let's talk about the veidence sand more specifically, Let's talk about the veidence sand more specifically, Let's talk about the veidence sand more specifically, Let's talk about the white paper towels. You know what fm talking about there, Impressions, but you giagement. The stand adidn't look very taste set tasts the testimony accurately, the states the testimony accurately, the state show as the induces. Think somebody was asked that on the stand adidn't look very taste. I Immersione as the endossion for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have bace mone mones specifically. Let's talk about the state on the state show the state | 8 | | 8 | |
| 1 A That's a yes. paid to bring her down, I 2 Q Okay. And how long ago did she come and join you? 3 A she joined me on the third day when it became clear that I wasn't gona be coming back anytime soon. Q I didn't ask you that You went above and beyond the question, sir. If would'se been yes or no. 9 And when you're doing this objective analysis of all yet to jick and choose what you agree with and what you agree with and house at all, Q I didn't ask you that You went above and beyond the question, sir. If would'se been yes or no. 9 And when you're doing this objective analysis of all one to correct? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: 1 A I don't think that's the case at all, Q Weil, I mean there's been testimony that there wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, BY MS. DiGIACOMO: 2 Watt 'f' Q New, You also — you do kinda pick and choose what you agree with what you picked and choose (sic) who you wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, 10 TURVEY - CROSS I I WITH'F 11 TURVEY - CROSS I I won any blood drops were there, what was a dron was bloc vadle, based on what the vidence says. The evidence, then you have a coroner who's saying that that's the case. I think so the something that uppears to be a analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many blood | 9 | - | | |
| 12 Q Okay. And how long ago did she come and join 13 you? 14 A She joined me on the third day when it became clear 15 that I wasn't gonna be coming back anytime soon. 16 Q And when you're doing this objective analysis of all 16 Q And when you're doing this objective analysis of all 17 Mark that that state and reports and everything you review, you kind 18 the evidence and reports and everything you review, you kind 19 Q Now you also — you do kinda pick and choose what 20 A I don't think that's the case at all. 21 A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, 22 TUKEY - CROSS 23 A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, 24 TUKEY - CROSS 25 Clear and the order and the aful all dich't look very 26 CLEAR and loose for ny taste. 27 Na I don't think that states the testimony accurately, 28 TUKEY - CROSS 29 CLEAR and loose for ny taste. 20 Na I don't think that states the testimony accurately, 21 A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, 20 | | | | |
| 13 you? 14 A She joined me on the third day when it became clear 15 Q And when you're doing this objective analysis of all 16 the evidence and reports and everything you review, you kinds get to pick and choose what you agree with and what you don't, correct? 20 A I don't think that's the case at all, 21 Q Well, I mean there's been testimony that there wars to lood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, 22 X I don't think that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blook by blow analysis of that concrete area in the endosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many | 1 | | | |
| Image: Provide and the product of the second class of t | | | | |
| 15 that I wasn't gonna be coming back anytime soon. 15 you'd answered just the questions, it would've been yes or no. 16 Q And when you're doing this objective analysis of all the evidence and reports and everything you review, you kind get to pick and choose what you agree with when you're looking at the evidence, and more specifically, let's talk about the white paper towels. You know what Tim talking about there? 20 A I don't think that's the case at all, Q Well, I mean there's been testimony that there wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? 10 A I and think that's the case. I think somebody was asked that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stad and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the endosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, hoking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was a distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. 1 VIL-48 10 Q No in the cessarily agree with those opinions, the you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct? 1 No. I certainly did not. I picked and choosed [sic] 11 Q Fast and loose for my taste. 5 5 1 Ro in the cessarily agree with those opinions, that you fast and loose for my taste. 1 12 A A little to fast and loose for my taste. 5 0 0 0 No. thereessarily agree with the way the withessest and have core | | | | |
| Image: Instance of the end of the e | | | | |
| Image: Provide a state weak the second thing is 1 and that you give with a state the second thing is 1 and that you give with when you're looking at the evidence, and more specifically, let's talk about the white paper towels. You know what blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? Image: Provide a state of the paper towels. You know what you're talking about there, Q Okay. And you picked and choosed [sic] who you was believable, based on what you're talking about there, Q Okay. And you picked and choosed [sic] who you was believable, based on what the evidence says. The evidence, to me, there's several photographs that are very source there, then you have a coroner who's saying that they out fargere with these ophinns, that you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testfiel? Image: Provide a stated they out have a the stated about one withes ysetered y that has testfied in a manner that withled potentially do. Image: Provide a state they diment one you have a statement that you sagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testfiel? Image: Provide a state they diment you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testfiel? Image: Provide a statement that y diffical in the you have a statement that they diment you was the statement on paper towels? Image: Provide a statement they witnesses have come in and testfiel? A litel too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q and it's in CSA Renhard's report. Image: Prove you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testfiel? A litel too fast and loose for my taste, yes, and you beliffed in thas ys there is no paper towels? </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| get to pick and choose what you agree with and what you 18 BY MS. DiGLACOMO: 9 don't, correct? Q Now you also — you do kinda pick and choose what you agree with when you're looking at the evidence, and more specifically, let's talk about the white paper towels. You know what You're talking about there? 21 Q Well, I mean there's been testimony that there wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? 19 Q Now you also — you do kinda pick and choose what you're talking about there? 24 Well, I mean there's been testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didfh took very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for grast and loose for ny taste. 10 10 Q Fast and loose for ny taste. 10 11 Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct? 11 12 A A I clertainly do. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the withenesses have core in and testified? 19 Q Nokay, Kut + - A I dida. I did weat that there's an atstence of a reference to paper towels'fut in 's in CSA Renhand's report. | | | | |
| 9 don't, correct? P Q Now you also — you do kinda pick and choose what 9 A I don't think that's the case at all, You agree with when you're looking at the evidence, and more specifically, let's talk about the white paper towels. You know what you're talking about there? 2 wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? A I amI do know what you're talking about there? 2 VIII-6 XVII-46 2 VIII-6 XVII-46 4 I don't think that's tates the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwera patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwera patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwera patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwera patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwera patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwera patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. 9 9 No. I certainly dio don't ink that's the exact and loose for my taste. 9 10 Q fast and loose for your taste? 1 11 Q fast and loose for your taste? 1 | | | | |
| A I don't think that's the case at all, you agree with when you're looking at the evidence, and more specifically, let's talk about the white paper towels. You know what I'm talking about there? 22 wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? you agree with when you're looking at the evidence, and more special link about the white paper towels. You know what I'm talking about there? 24 W11-6 xvii -48 TURVEY - CROSS 1 TURVEY - CROSS 2 A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the stecase. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very clear that there looks to be something that appears to be a analysis of that concrete area in the endosure looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. 8 2 So no, I don't necessarity agree with those opinions, correct? 9 2 A A little to fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments the viduo disagree with the way the witnessess have come in and testified? | | | | |
| 21 Q Well, I mean there's been testimony that there wan't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? 21 specifically, let's talk about the white paper towels. You know what Ym talkabout there? 23 impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? 24 I am1 do know what you're talking about there? 24 XVII-46 XVII-48 VII-46 XVII-46 VII-46 VII-46 VII-46 VII-46 VII-46 VII-46 VII-46 VII-48 VII-46 | | - | | |
| wasn't blood droplets on the ground by the footwear impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? XVI1-46 XVI1-46 XVI1-48 TURVEY - CROSS A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for my taste?, A I certainly do. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? A I certainly do. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? A I certainly do. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? A I certainly do. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? A I disagree with the way – we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper – Q Okay, But – A – no matter what rules you're operating under, | | | | |
| 22 impressions, but you disagree I mean you're the expert, right? 23 A I am I do know what you're talking about there, Q Okay. And you picked and choosed [sic] who you XVI1-46 XVI1-46 TURVEY - CROSS I URVEY - CROSS | | | | |
| 24 right? 24 Q Okay. And you picked and choosed [sic] who you XVII-46 XVII-46 TURVEY - CROSS I URVEY - CROSS TURVEY - CROSS believed regarding those white paper towels, didn't you? A Math that on the stand and didn't look very closely was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many blod drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. 0 So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct? A A coroner's investigator, my apologies. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnessees have come in and testified? A No, there's an absence of a reference to pap | | | | |
| WI146 XVII-46 URVEY - CROSS A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that corcrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footware patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footware patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. A No, I certainly did not. I picked and choosed [sic] who was believable, based on what the evidence says. The evidence, to me, there's several photographs that are very clear that there looks to be something that appears to be a paper towel there, then you have a coroner who's saying that there so wore a coroner who's saying that there so an alysis of that corcret area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. A No, I certainly di. Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner. I don't necessarily agree with the way this investigation has run, correct? G In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way the witnesses in a destified? I certainly do. I disagree with the way the witnesses A I certainly do. Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no paper towels? A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper — | | | | |
| TURVEY - CROSS TURVEY - CROSS 1 A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for my taste? Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner. A A coroner's investigator, my apologies. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? 11 Q Fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? 11 12 A I clertainly do. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? 15 18 No, there's an absence of a reference to paper towels on top of the plastic found on the body, correct? 12 A That's correct, Q Okay, But 13 Q Okay, But 2 14 A - no matter what rules you're operating under, 2 12 A - no matter what rules you're operating under, 2 14 M - no matter what rules you're operating unde | 21 | - igne. | 27 | Q Okay. And you picked and choosed [sic] who you |
| AI don't think that states the testimony accurately, that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with these opinions, Q Fast and loose for ny utaste?believed regarding those white paper towels, didn't you? A No, I certainly did not. I picked and choosed [sic] who was believable, based on what the evidence says. The evidence, to me, there's several photographs that are very clear that there looks to be something that appears to be a paper towel have a coroner who's saying that they saw one removed and packaged away, Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner. A A coroner's investigator, my apologies. Q Okay, Right. So the two CSAs who were at the scene said that they did not see white paper towels stuffed in the opening, correct, they testified to and you watched their testimony, correct?16A I certainly do.17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the withesses have come in and testified?18have couplatory evidence, and that is completely iportentily exculpatory evidence, and that is completely ipore me19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —19A I disagree with the way — we | | XV11-46 | | XVII-48 |
| 1that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for your taste? Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?1A No, I certainly did not. I picked and choosed [sic] who was believable, based on what the evidence says. The evidence, to me, there's several photographs that are very clear that there looks to be something that appears to be a paper towel there, then you have a coroner who's saying that they saw one removed and packaged away, Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner. A A little too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?1016A I certainly do.1117A I certainly do.18A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —1312A wo, there's an absence of a reference to paper towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper towels. There's not a statement that yey just skipped right | | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 3report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, I Q Fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?aA lidid. I did watch that testimony, Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no paper towels?17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?17A No, there's an absence of a reference to paper towels?18witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —1820Q Okay, But QQ No it's your belief that they just skipped right over the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening?24A - no matter what rules you're operating under, Witness yesterday that a | 1 | A I don't think that states the testimony accurately, | 1 | believed regarding those white paper towels, didn't you? |
| somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for your taste? A A little too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct? G Correct? A A I certainly do. Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper — Q Okay, But Q Okay, But Q Okay, But A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter what rules you're operating under, A - no matter wha | 2 | that's the first thing. But the second thing is I don't see a | 2 | A No, I certainly did not. I picked and choosed [sic] |
| 5closely at the pictures. We don't have a full blow by blow analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, I Q Fast and loose for my taste? Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, I Correct?clear that there looks to be something that appears to be a paper towel there, then you have a coroner who's saying that they saw one removed and packaged away, Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner. A coroner's investigator, my apologies- Q Okay, Right. So the two CSAs who were at the scene said that they did not see white paper towels stuffed in the opening, correct, they testified to and you watched their testimony, correct?16A I Icertainly do.16 paper towels?17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?16 a A licertainly do.18A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —1718Q Okay, But QQ Okay, But14A no matter what rules you're operating under,2014A no matter what rules you're operating under,2115Q Okay, But2224A no matter what rules you're operating under,2124A no matter what rules you're operating under,2224A no matter what ru | 3 | report from anyone saying that that's the case. I think | 3 | who was believable, based on what the evidence says. The |
| 6analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste.is paper towel there, then you have a coroner who's saying that they saw one removed and packaged away, Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner. A A coroner's investigator, my apologies.10So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for your taste?10Q Okay. Right. So the two CSAs who were at the scene said that they did not see white paper towels stuffed in the opening, correct, they testified to and you watched their testimony, correct?11A A little too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?1015Correct?A I certainly do.16A I certainly do.17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?18have come in and testified?19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —12Q Okay, But13Q Okay, But14A no matter what rules you're operating under,15Q Okay, But16A no matter what rules you're operating under,17A no matter what rules you're operating under,18Weither apper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | | somebody was asked that on the stand and didn't look very | 4 | evidence, to me, there's several photographs that are very |
| 7exactly how many footwear patterns were there, looking for exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste.7It was an or removed and packaged away, Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner.9distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste.9A A coroner's investigator, my apologies.10Q Fast and loose for your taste?9A A coroner's investigator, my apologies.11Q Fast and loose for your taste?1112A A little too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments1214that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?1315Correct?1416A I certainly do.1617Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses1718have come in and testified?1819A I disagree with the way — we talked about one1919A I disagree with the way — we talked about one1919A I disagree with the way — we talked about one1019witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper—2022Q Okay, But22A That's correct,23Q Okay, But23Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over24A — no matter what rules you're operating under,24 | 5 | | 5 | clear that there looks to be something that appears to be a |
| exactly how many blood drops were there, what was distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste. So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for your taste? A A little too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct? Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified? A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper — Q Okay, But Q Okay, But Q Okay, But A no matter what rules you're operating under, | 6 | analysis of that concrete area in the enclosure looking for | 6 | paper towel there, then you have a coroner who's saying that |
| 9distributed to who. This is all very fast and loose for my taste.9AA coroner's investigator, my apologies.10So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions,10Q Okay. Right. So the two CSAs who were at the11Q Fast and loose for your taste?1112AA little too fast and loose for my taste, yes,1113Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments1214that you disagree with the way this investigation has run,1315correct?1516AI certainly do.17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses1718have come in and testified?1819A I disagree with the way — we talked about one1919A I disagree with the way — we talked about one1910potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely1011potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely2012Q Okay, But2224A no matter what rules you're operating under,2424A no matter what rules you're operating under,24 | 7 | | 7 | they saw one removed and packaged away, |
| 10So no, I don't necessarily agree with those opinions, Q Fast and loose for your taste?10Q Okay. Right. So the two CSAs who were at the scene said that they did not see white paper towels stuffed in the opening, correct, they testified to and you watched their testimony, correct?12A A little too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?10Q Okay. Rehtard's report that testimony, Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no paper towels?16A I certainly do.1617Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?1619A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —1723Q Okay, But 2423Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | 8 | | 8 | Q No. Excuse me, if I can correct you. Not a coroner. |
| 11Q Fast and loose for your taste?11scene said that they did not see white paper towels stuffed in12A A little too fast and loose for my taste, yes,12the opening, correct, they testified to and you watched their13Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments13testimony, correct?14that you disagree with the way this investigation has run,14A I did. I did watch that testimony,15correct?15Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no16A I certainly do.16paper towels?17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses17A No, there's an absence of a reference to paper18have come in and testified?18towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one19Q Well, it says that there's white paper towels on top11potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely21O Kay, But2323Q Okay, But23Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over24A no matter what rules you're operating under,24A That's correct,23 | 9 | | 9 | A coroner's investigator, my apologies |
| 12AA little too fast and loose for my taste, yes, Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?12the opening, correct, they testified to and you watched their testimony, correct?13that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?13AI did. I did watch that testimony, Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no paper towels?16AI certainly do.1617Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?17A No, there's an absence of a reference to paper towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper towels, That misstates the report.19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —2012M Cokay, But A21QSo it's your belief that they just skipped right over the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening?24A no matter what rules you're operating under,23QSo it's your belief that they just skipped right over the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | 10 | | 10 | Q Okay. Right. So the two CSAs who were at the |
| 13Q In fact, you have been giving quite a few comments that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?13testimony, correct?14A I did. I did watch that testimony, Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no paper towels?16A I certainly do.17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?18have come in and testified?19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —12Q Okay, But A no matter what rules you're operating under,14A no matter what rules you're operating under, | 11 | | 11 | scene said that they did not see white paper towels stuffed in |
| 14that you disagree with the way this investigation has run, correct?14AI did. I did watch that testimony, Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no paper towels?16AI certainly do.1617Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?17A No, there's an absence of a reference to paper towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —19A That's sorrect, Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | 12 | | 12 | |
| 15correct?15Q And it's in CSA Renhard's report that there were no16A I certainly do.16paper towels?17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses17A No, there's an absence of a reference to paper18have come in and testified?18towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one19towels, That misstates the report.20witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld20Q Well, it says that there's white paper towels on top11potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely21of the plastic found on the body, correct?12improper —22A That's correct,13Q Okay, But23Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over14 no matter what rules you're operating under,24Weile paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | 13 | | 13 | |
| 16AI certainly do.1617Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses1618have come in and testified?1719A I disagree with the way — we talked about one1920witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld2021potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely2122improper —2223Q Okay, But2324A no matter what rules you're operating under,2324A no matter what rules you're operating under,24 | 14 | | 14 | - |
| 17Q Okay, And you disagree with the way the witnesses have come in and testified?17A No, there's an absence of a reference to paper towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper19A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —19A No, there's an absence of a reference to paper towels. There's not a statement that says there is no paper towels, That misstates the report.20witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper —20Q Well, it says that there's white paper towels on top of the plastic found on the body, correct?21Q Okay, But A A23Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | | | 15 | _ |
| have come in and testified? A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper — Q Okay, But Q Okay, But A no matter what rules you're operating under, | 16 | | 16 | |
| A I disagree with the way — we talked about one witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper — Q Okay, But Q Okay, But A no matter what rules you're operating under, xerre ta | 17 | | 17 | |
| witness yesterday that has testified in a manner that withheld potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely improper — Q Okay, But Q Okay, But A no matter what rules you're operating under, Xerry 47 | 18 | | 18 | |
| 21 potentially exculpatory evidence, and that is completely 21 of the plastic found on the body, correct? 22 improper — 22 A That's correct, 23 Q Okay, But 23 Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over 24 A no matter what rules you're operating under, 24 the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | 19 | | 19 | • |
| 22 improper — 22 A That's correct, 23 Q Okay, But 23 Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over 24 A no matter what rules you're operating under, 24 Key the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | 20 | | 20 | |
| 23 Q Okay, But 23 Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over 24 A no matter what rules you're operating under, 23 Q So it's your belief that they just skipped right over 24 Description 24 Description 24 Description | 21 | | 21 | |
| A no matter what rules you're operating under, 24 the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? | | | 22 | |
| | 23 | | 23 | |
| XVII-47 XVII-49 | 24 | A no matter what rules you're operating under, | 24 | the white paper towels that were stuffed into the opening? |
| | | XVII-47 | | XVII-49 |

<u>N\</u>

| V v | <u>. LOBATO</u> | | 10/3/0 | 6 |
|-----|--|----|---|---|
| | TURVEY CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS | |
| 1 | A No, it's not belief of that. Again, we're looking at | 1 | under, I'm not out to prove anyone guilty, anyone in this — | |
| 2 | photographs that actually show what I believe to be the paper | 2 | I'm looking at everything as potentially exculpatory. | |
| 3 | towels are. And we have them admitting to throwing away | 3 | Q Right, And yesterday you also testified the sexual | |
| 4 | mountains of other evidence. So it's not just — we're not just | 4 | assault kit, the cigarette butts, the white paper towels | |
| 5 | looking at one thing out of context, we're looking at a total | 5 | should've all been collected and tested a long time ago, | |
| 6 | procedural problem. | 6 | correct? | |
| 7 | Q So you're judging the credibility of these witnesses | 7 | A It should have, | |
| 8 | when you're making your decisions, correct? | 8 | Q As well as the plastic sheet, which is in addition to | |
| 9 | A No, I'm judging the credibility of the evidence and | 9 | your report, correct? | |
| 10 | their examination of it. | 10 | A It should have, yes. | |
| 11 | Q You just said that you thought that the coroner's | 11 | Q And you said that DNA Thomas Wall, the DNA | |
| 12 | investigator was more believable, correct? | 12 | criminalist Thomas Wall, should've been able to extract DNA | |
| 13 | A Because her opinions are based on things that we | 13 | after positive phenolphthalein tests, correct? | |
| 14 | can see in the evidence that's that are | 14 | A If it was there, | |
| 15 | Q So you got a picture with white paper towels stuffed | 15 | Q If it was blood there. You said that the vomit | |
| 16 | into the opening? | 16 | should've been collected and tested, correct? | |
| 17 | A We have a picture with white paper towels | 17 | A It should've been, yes. | |
| 18 | underneath the plastic, | 18 | Q You said that the sense you got from the | |
| 19 | Q Right, I asked you, did you see a picture of white | 19 | investigators is that the evidence that evidence was missed | |
| 20 | paper towels stuffed into the opening? | 20 | or not found, correct? | |
| 21 | A No, but for the purposes of | 21 | A I'm not sure if that's correct. Could maybe you ask | |
| 22 | Q Thank you. You answered by question. Now you | 22 | that in a different way? I don't recall that specific — | |
| 23 | come in you came into this case four years after, correct? | 23 | Q I wrote down a — | |
| 24 | A Let's see, 2000 — yes, that's correct. | 24 | A seems sort of general, | |
| | XVII-50 | | XV11-52 | |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY CROSS | - |
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | Q And pretty much all you — you're testifying to is the mistakes that the investigators, as well as other witnesses, | 1 | Q I wrote down a quote that you said the sense you got from the investigators or investigation is that evidence was | |
| 3 | have made? | 3 | missed or not found? | |
| 1 | MS, ZALKIN: Objection, misstates the testimony. | 1 | A That doesn't sound right, And I'd have to see the | |
| 5 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 5 | context of that before I agree to it. I apologize. | |
| 6 | MS, DiGIACOMO: Okay. | 6 | Q You did say that the police should have put up | |
| 7 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: OKAY: | 7 | police tape where the police car was in the photograph? | |
| 8 | Q Well, yesterday you said big mistake, jaw dropping | 8 | A Absolutely, | |
| 9 | that all the evidence in this case was not collected, correct? | 9 | Q And just worked in the dark, correct? | |
| 10 | A I did. | 10 | A No, they should've brought in alternate lighting. | |
| 11 | Q And you also said mountains of potentially | 11 | There's many options for alternate lighting available to law | |
| 12 | exculpatory evidence was not examined, correct? | 12 | enforcement and to anyone else. Anyone who's seen | |
| 13 | A I did, | 13 | construction working at night, they have the big lights out | 1 |
| 14 | Q Now you're an objective observer in all of this, | 14 | there. They can just get them and set them up, or wait `till | |
| 15 | correct? | 15 | the morning. | |
| 16 | A I try to be as objective as possible, yes. | 16 | Q Should've taken | |
| 17 | Q So why would you use the term "exculpatory'? | 17 | A Secure it and wait `till the morning. | |
| 18 | A Because it's I said "potentially exculpatory" is what | 18 | Q Okay, And they should've taken the photographs of | |
| 19 | I said_ | 19 | the footprints after the sun came up, when the sun was out, | |
| 20 | Q Potential exculpatory, it could be potentially | 20 | correct? | |
| 21 | inculpatory too, couldn't it? | 21 | A They should've taken photographs of everything | |
| 22 | A It is, it could be potentially inculpatory_ | 22 | Q The silver — | |
| 23 | Q But you said potentially exculpatory? | 23 | A after the sun came up. | |
| 24 | A Because that's the burden of evidence that I operate | 24 | Q The silver box should not have been in the crime | |
| | | | | |
| | XV1I-51 | 1 | XV11-53 | |

| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
|---|---|--|---|
| 1 | scene for the analysis? | 1 | making a call, it's so evident that to not notice it up is |
| 2 | A Certainly should not have been, that's correct. | 2 | would be unprofessional on my part. This is |
| 3 | Q Right. The luminol should not have been done at | 3 | Q So even though you realize you're invading the |
| 4 | the crime scene? Or excuse me, the luminol testing should've | 4 | province of the jury when you comment on the credibility of |
| 5 | been done at the crime scene? | 5 | other witnesses, it's your duly to bring that up? |
| 6 | A Certainly. | 6 | A In this particular instance when you have a forensic |
| 7 | Q Okay, And that you made several comments too | 7 | scientist withholding potentially exculpatory evidence, it's |
| 8 | yesterday about the credibility of some of the State's | 8 | absolutely vital that we know that this is something that |
| 9 | witnesses, as well as the defense witnesses, you agree with | 9 | professionally is unacceptable. In the community there's |
| 10 | that? | 10 | specific ethical guidelines that must be followed, and one of |
| 11 | A No. | 11 | them has been broken in this case. |
| 12 | MS. ZALKIN: Objection, misstates testimony. | 12 | Q Okay. And that's your opinion, correct? |
| 13 | MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, you had to admonish | 13 | A Yes. |
| 14 | him yesterday. | 14 | Q And you've also commented on the credibility of a |
| 15 | THE COURT: I'm gonna overrule that objection, | 15 | defense witness in this case, correct? |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: Can you give me a specific | 16 | A I have,, |
| 17 | example? | 17 | Q Dr. Laufer? |
| 18 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: | 16 | A No, I have not. |
| 19 | Q Well, for example, you just testified again about | 19 | Q Didn't you commend him yesterday for — yeah, you |
| 20 | Kristina Paulette and how unprofessional she was? | 20 | recall now? |
| 21 | A You asked me and I told you. I agree that not | 21 | A Negatively I thought you meant negatively, |
| 22 | just not unprofessional, it's unethical, | 22 | Q No. No. You commended him for the work he did |
| 23 | Q Okay. Excuse me — | 23 | in this case yesterday in front of the jury. |
| 24 | A It's not unprofessional, it's unethical. | 24 | A No, I don't think I commended him, I thought I |
| | XV11-54 | | XV11-56 |
| | | | |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | Q Sir, can you — | 1 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't |
| 1 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. | 1 2 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. |
| 3 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, | 1 2 3 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or |
| | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the | 1 2 3 4 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? |
| 3 4 5 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, | 4 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't |
| 3 4 5 6 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really | 4 5 6 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. | 4 5 6 7 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: | 4 5 6 7 8 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. - I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? A I'm not saying that I'm saying that I don't recall | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? A No, it is not, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? A I'm not saying that I'm saying that I don't recall saying unprofessional, that she was an unethical would be the word. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? A No, it is not, Q Why not? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? A I'm not saying that I'm saying that I don't recall saying unprofessional, that she was an unethical would be the word. Q Okay, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? A No, it is not, Q Why not? A Because it is absolutely vital that when crime scene |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? A I'm not saying that I'm saying that I don't recall saying unprofessional, that she was an unethical would be the word. Q Okay, A And I guess I guess they're synonyms. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? A No, it is not, Q Why not? A Because it is absolutely vital that when crime scene processing is done it be done with the mind set that at some |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DIGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? A I'm not saying that I'm saying that I don't recall saying unprofessional, that she was an unethical would be the word. Q Okay, A And I guess I guess they're synonyms. Q Okay. And you can make that call that she's | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? A No, it is not, Q Why not? A Because it is absolutely vital that when crime scene processing is done it be done with the mind set that at some point a third party is going to review processing effort and ask |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? A I'm not saying that I'm saying that I don't recall saying unprofessional, that she was an unethical would be the word. Q Okay, A And I guess I guess they're synonyms. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? A No, it is not, Q Why not? A Because it is absolutely vital that when crime scene processing is done it be done with the mind set that at some |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q Sir, can you — MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move to strike. He did not answer my question, THE COURT: Motion granted. Please listen to the question and do your best to answer it, THE WITNESS: I apologize, Your Honor. I really am. BY MS DiGIACOMO: Q You stated several times that you thought Kristina Paulette was unprofessional, correct? A I don't believe that was my testimony at all. I believe I stated that it was unethical — Q Okay, Well, yesterday — A not unprofessional. Q If I wrote down unprofessional from yesterday, that would be incorrect? A I'm not saying that I'm saying that I don't recall saying unprofessional, that she was an unethical would be the word. Q Okay, A And I guess I guess they're synonyms. Q Okay. And you can make that call that she's unethical, correct? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | said I thought his opinion strengthened my findings. I didn't say I didn't commend him. Q You did use the word his findings were impressive or you found him impressive? A Yes, I did say his findings were impressive. I didn't say he was impressive — Q Okay. I said his findings were impressive, Q His findings were impressive. And that would be a positive comment on that witness, correct? A On his findings, not necessarily on his character or his credibility. I'm commenting on whether or not I believed his findings were impressive, and his findings were impressive to me, Q Sir, isn't it true really what you've been testifying to for the last two days, it's what we call Monday morning quarter backing? A No, it is not, Q Why not? A Because it is absolutely vital that when crime scene processing is done it be done with the mind set that at some point a third party is going to review processing effort and ask questions of it, a judge, a jury, attorneys for the defense or |

| | v. LOBATO | | 10/3/06 |
|--|---|--|--|
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY CROSS |
| 1 | That's the purpose of it. If there was no the whole purpose | 1 | Q how to view the evidence? |
| 2 | of doing the crime scene processing is to provide for the type | 2 | A Not in expert areas. In expert areas, what we're |
| 3 | of analysis that I do. So it's not Monday morning quarter | 3 | talking about alternative interpretations or what the evidence |
| 4 | backing, it's part of the process. | 4 | may — what evidence may be tested or collected. I'm not here |
| 5 | Q But you're not there on the field making the calls, | 5 | to tell them the facts, I'm here to tell him what my opinions |
| 6 | correct? | 6 | are about the nature of the evidence, and then they can take |
| 7 | A I certainly am not. | 7 | that into consideration when they deliberate. |
| 8 | Q Okay. You're not there for any of the tough | 8 | Q So you believe every contact leaves a trace, correct? |
| 9 | decisions, what do we collect, what do we don't collect, | 9 | A That is the fundamental premise of forensic science. |
| 10 | correct? | 10 | Q Okay. But it is possible that there are times when a |
| 11 | A I certainly am not. | 11 | contact will leave a trace and it's not found or it has been |
| 12 | Q You're coming in on Monday morning and you're | 12 | disrupted, correct? |
| 13 | making the calls what you think should've been done on | 13 | A That's correct |
| 14 | Sunday, correct? | 14 | MS. ZALKIN: Objection, compound, Your Honor, |
| 15 | A I think that's a gross mischaracterization and a gross | 15 | and asked and answered. |
| 16 | oversimplification of what I've done in this case. | 16 | THE COURT: The Court will sustain the objection as |
| 17 | Q So you're not coming in after the fact and making | 17 | to compound. |
| 18 | your critiques and/9r criticisms about what how this case | 18 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: |
| 19 | has been handled? | 19 | Q So there are times when a contact will leave a trace |
| 20 | A Well, certainly that's been part of the things of the | 20 | and it's not found? |
| 21 | testimony that I've given, but it's not the sum of the testimony | 21 | A That's correct. |
| 22 | that I've given, Its not the only thing I've done. To say that | 22 | Q All right, Let me give you a hypothetical. Think |
| 23 | that's what I've done and that's all that I've done is a | 23 | about a lake with a long pier at the end of it. And this person |
| 24 | misrepresentation. | 24 | Bob knows about this pier, he's been out there many, many |
| | XVII-58 | | XVII-60 |
| | I TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | Q What else have you done? | 1 | times fishing, it's not a well traveled area, correct or I mean |
| 2 | A Again, I think I gave an entire report yesterday | 2 | think about it, okay? |
| 3 | talking about the evidence that I examined and the | 3 | A Okay. |
| 4 | conclusions that I reached, 1 through 5 based on that | 4 | Q So then you've got his buddy Joe that comes in, and |
| 5 | evidence. So that's more than just — | т | Q So then you ve got his buddy you that comes hi, and |
| | | 5 | Ice's gonna sell him drugs at the end of that nier. And they |
| | O Right But that — | 5 | Joe's gonna sell him drugs at the end of that pier. And they |
| 6 | Q Right. But that — | 6 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's |
| 6 7 | A Monday morning quarter backing. | 6 7 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and |
| 6 7 8 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? | 6 7 8 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. |
| 6 7 8 9 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of | 6 7 8 9 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I | 6 7 8 9 10 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and you make you may characterize it as Monday morning | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the coroner rules it as a drowning, okay. So at this point we don't |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and you make you may characterize it as Monday morning quarter backing, but that's also called independent review, and | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the coroner rules it as a drowning, okay. So at this point we don't even have necessarily a homicide, do we? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and you make you may characterize it as Monday morning quarter backing, but that's also called independent review, and it's a vital part of the court process, in my view. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the coroner rules it as a drowning, okay. So at this point we don't even have necessarily a homicide, do we? A That's correct, |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and you make you may characterize it as Monday morning quarter backing, but that's also called independent review, and it's a vital part of the court process, in my view. Q Right, But isn't that the jury's job to do independent | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the coroner rules it as a drowning, okay. So at this point we don't even have necessarily a homicide, do we? A That's correct, Q All right. Now Bob's conscious is getting to him, and |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and you make you may characterize it as Monday morning quarter backing, but that's also called independent review, and it's a vital part of the court process, in my view. Q Right, But isn't that the jury's job to do independent review, look at everything that's been presented and they get | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the coroner rules it as a drowning, okay. So at this point we don't even have necessarily a homicide, do we? A That's correct, Q All right. Now Bob's conscious is getting to him, and within a week or so of knowing what he did, because he just |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and you make you may characterize it as Monday morning quarter backing, but that's also called independent review, and it's a vital part of the court process, in my view. Q Right, But isn't that the jury's job to do independent review, look at everything that's been presented and they get to make the call | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the coroner rules it as a drowning, okay. So at this point we don't even have necessarily a homicide, do we? A That's correct, Q All right. Now Bob's conscious is getting to him, and within a week or so of knowing what he did, because he just left and never tried to help Joe, it's getting to him, so he tells - |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Monday morning quarter backing. Q Well, did you test any of the evidence yourself? A I made an examination of the evidence in terms of what was provided to me, and then I gave an interpretation. I did not perform physical or chemical tests on the evidence, if that's what you're asking, Q Okay. So you took everything that was done in this case and after the fact you made a call what you thought should've been done or how it should've been handled? A That's part of it, but I also made an interpretation based on what had been done, and that's absolutely and you make you may characterize it as Monday morning quarter backing, but that's also called independent review, and it's a vital part of the court process, in my view. Q Right, But isn't that the jury's job to do independent review, look at everything that's been presented and they get to make the call | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | go out to the end of that pier because they know no one's gonna see 'em. There's nobody else around, it's only Joe and Bob at the end of that pier. A Okay, Q Joe changes his mind, he just doesn't want to sell him the drugs, wants all of Bob's money, just wants to rip him off. Bob gets mad. Bob pushes Joe over into the water, A Okay. Q So again, the only two of them that were down there are Bob and Joe Bob pushes Joe into the water. Three days later Joe's body washes up on the shore, and it's been degraded and decomposed and partially eaten. And the coroner rules it as a drowning, okay. So at this point we don't even have necessarily a homicide, do we? A That's correct, Q All right. Now Bob's conscious is getting to him, and within a week or so of knowing what he did, because he just |

NV v. LOBATO 10/3/06 **TURVEY - CROSS** TURVEY - CROSS He eventually goes to the police and tells him what he's done, lake? 1 2 А This really isn't my way, this is again, N13, the A Okav. 2 National Investigation - National Institute of Justice -3 Q Now is there any way to prove that Bob was at the 3 4 end of that pier and pushed Joe into the water? Q Well, what if — 4 Not at the end of the pier. But I think you would go -- came out with guidelines in 1999, very clear, very 5 А 5 А back through the entire story, frame by frame. You'd get the specific, every scene, every time. Not my guidelines, the 6 6 7 entire story in a long movie-like sequence, frame by frame, guidelines. 8 and then you would look to establish and investigate the Q These are these guidelines, but you do agree that 8 9 components of that story and be assured that every 9 there are times where you're at a scene and you can't possibly component that could be established was established. follow every guideline? 10 10 11 Q Now if it was several weeks before this came to light 11 А I think that's fair. I think there's a lot of room for 12 that Bob was at the end of the pier and you're the investigator 12 judgment. Q Right. I mean let's think if it was Lake Mead, Are 13 13 out there, how do you go about investigating what had happened when the body washes up? 14 you gonna drown [sic] the entire Lake Mead? 14 15 А I would think this is criminal investigation 101. 15 А Drain the lake? No, certainly not. Again, like I said, 16 You're gonna take a look at the statement and you're gonna depends on the size of the lake, it depends on the context. 16 17 go through it again frame by frame, and look for every place 17 You might send divers down ---that the person --Q What if this pier — 18 18 19 Q Okay. I'm -A — might drag the lack. 19 20 A -- claims to have had a contact with, and look at the Q Okay. What if this pier is at the end of the ocean? 20 forensic evidence that would've been available to establish that Are you gonna send divers in there? 21 21 22 contact. 22 А Certainly. 23 Q But you're assuming that the investigation's being 23 Q What are the divers gonna be looking for if there's 24 done after Bob comes to the police and tells them what he did, no evidence of any wounds or foul play on the body? 24 XV11-62 XV11-64 **TURVEY - CROSS** TURVEY - CROSS and they have the statement, correct? A It's like a crime scene, I mean you don't know what 1 1 2 А You could still go back and redo it. 2 you're looking for until you find it, You're -- but then at the 3 Q You could still go back and redo it. But at the time same time I wasn't just talking about the water. There's the 3 that the police find the body and it washes up, do they have body of water, then there's the area around the body of water, 4 4 5 any of this information? and there's the area that gives you access to the body of 5 6 water. All these areas that must be traversed by the person. A No, they don't, which is why you gotta - -which is 6 why the guidelines for processing crime scenes, the national 7 7 Then on top of that, how did he get out to the lake? Did he 8 wide ND guidelines state every scene, every time has to be get out, did he walk, did he take a vehicle? If he took a 8 9 done the exact same way with the exact same level. You 9 vehicle, is there an association, any evidence between -- that associates the vehicle with the crime? I've worked cases gotta assume it's a homicide every time.. If you don't do it that 10 10 where you can make that association right away, I've worked 11 way you're operating against national guidelines. 11 12 Q So even though the body washes up you're just 12 cases where you gotta work hard to make that association. But you -13 gonna assume it's a homicide. Okay. Let's say they assumed 13 it was a homicide, they processed the scene because the body Q And so in --14 14 15 washed up a mile down shore from where the pier is. When 15 A — you gotta put in the time. they investigate that body and they find it, what crime scene Q -- in every case that you've worked, have you 16 16 17 are they gonna process? always found the trace from the contact? 17 A No, 18 А Well, your first thing you're gonna do is you're 18 gonna secure the lake and you're gonna secure access to the Q I mean so it is possible that you have those times 19 19 20 lake, then you're gonna drain it, you're gonna look for any where you can't find the contact -- or the trace regarding the 20 possible weapons or maybe send divers in. There's a myriad 21 21 contact, but you do have that the suspect did the crime? 22 MS, ZALKIN: Objection, asked, answered, and 22 of things we can talk about. Do we want to do the whole 23 investigation? 23 argumentative. 24 24 THE COURT: Overruled. Q So if we're doing it your way, we would drain the XV11-65 XV11-63

| <u>NV v</u> | . LOBATO | | 10/3/0 |
|-------------|---|-----|--|
| | TURVEY CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | THE WITNESS: Yes, | 1 | didn't need to spend doing. They took extra time to do this |
| 2 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: | 2 | particular act. That's pretty important, |
| 3 | Q Now you said that one of the things you were asked | 3 | Q Now you can't tell us why the person was angry, |
| 4 | to do here is to examine the motive of the person who did this | 4 | though? |
| 5 | killing, is that fair? | | A Well, I don't think so. I think that would be |
| 6 | A The general motive. Not the specific like sort of | 6 | inappropriate. That's what I was talking about, getting into a |
| 7 | psychological state of mind or that sort of thing, but a general | 7 | specific state of mind. I wouldn't do that. |
| 8 | motivation. | a | Q Okay. So all you can tell is this person was angry |
| 9 | Q All right. And you mentioned four types of | 9 | You can't tell us why? |
| 10 | motivation yesterday, profit, power, sexual, and anger? | 10 | A I don't think I can, no. |
| 11 | A And there's also, like I said, sadistic, which would be | 11 | Q You can't tell if it was in response to any previous |
| 12 | a fifth kind. | 12 | experience or identity or anger, that it's just a directed anger |
| 13 | Q Okay. What do you mean by profit? | 13 | killing, that's it? |
| 14 | A Profit means somebody's killing something for a | 14 | A Well, sexual in nature, but yes. |
| 15 | gain, | 15 | Q This is a sexual killing? |
| 16 | Q And what do you mean by power? | 16 | A It certainly is. |
| 17 | A By power it means that the whole purpose of the | 17 | Q Okay. I'm sorry. You said that within the motives, |
| 18 | crime is committed to validate or reenforce a sense of | 18 | though, it's an it's a directed anger motive? |
| 19 | inadequacy on their part. It's very common among rapists, for | 19 | A Right, but the motive has a sexual component. And |
| 20 | example, who demean and degrade their victims while they're | 20 | I testified to this yesterday. The sexual component would be |
| 21 | committing the rape, or who demean and degrade themselves | 21 | the removal of the genitals, the area the time now I |
| 22 | while they're committing the rape. | 22 | don't know I can't extrapolate that back to a particular |
| 23 | Q What is a sexual motive then? | 23 | event, so |
| 24 | A That would be simply to gratify sexual desires or | 24 | Q Right, But that could just be the directed anger to |
| | xvi1-66 | | XVII-68 |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - CROSS |
| 1 | needs or urges, | 1 | the person who's doing this? |
| 2 | Q And the anger I mean we kinda talked about | 2 | A It's a sexual anger, if that makes sense. |
| 3 | yesterday. So what would be sadistic? | 3 | Q It's possible, |
| 4 | A Sadistic is any crime that's committed that gives | 4 | A Yeah. It's a sexual act. |
| 5 | sexual gratification to the offender based on victim's suffering. | 5 | Q I mean they did ask you to look at whether or not |
| 6 | Has to be a victim suffering, has to be alive, and has to be | 6 | there's — |
| 7 | getting sexual gratification of some kind. So you gotta show | 7 | A Yes. |
| 8 | all those components. You can't assume them, you gotta | 8 | Q similarities between this case and the rape of |
| 9 | show 'ern. | 9 | Diane Parker? |
| 10 | Is that kind of a sub-component of the sexual | 10 | A Yes, they did. |
| 11 | motive? | 11 | Q You testified yesterday that when you have this |
| 12 | A I think so, but it's a very specialized kind because it's | 12 | postmortem sexual mutilation that it's usually male on male? |
| 13 | so rare. | 13 | A That's correct. |
| 14 | And you said now in this case it's an angry or an | 14 | Q Okay. But you're not saying it's not possible it was a |
| 15 | anger motive? | 15 | woman? |
| 16 | A Anger, yes, directed anger. | 16 | A I certainly am not. I would not exclude that |
| 17 | And you said directed anger? | 17 | possibility. |
| 18 | A Yes. | 18 | Q And you said that in your report, I don't recall if you |
| 19 | What's the difference between just anger and | 19 | testified to it yesterday, that there's certain reasons why the |
| 20 | directed anger? | 20 | sexual mutilation is done? I believe you listed three reasons in |
| 21 | A Well, it's not like this individual was just just | 21 | your report? |
| 22 | beaten, they were beaten and had their penis removed, the | 22 | A No. May I clarify by looking at my report? |
| 23 | penis and the testicles removed. So that's directed right at | 23 | Q Sure. |
| 24 | that area of the body. It's time spent doing something they | 24 | MS, DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, I'm referring to |
| | XV11-67 | | XV11-69 |
| | AV11 0/ | 1 ' | Λ ¥ 11-07 |

| <u>INV V</u> | I. LOBATO | | 10/3/0 |
|--------------|---|----------|--|
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - REDIRECT |
| 1 | page I'm not sure, page 8. | 1 | MS. ZALKIN: Thank you, Your Honor. I will be |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: Page | 2 | brief, |
| 3 | MS. DiGIACOMO: And I believe it was State's | 3 | THE WITNESS: Thank you. |
| 4 | Proposed Exhibit 271, marked for identification purposes only | 4 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 5 | yesterday. | 5 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 6 | THE CLERK: Yes. | 6 | Q Mr. Turvey, you testified with respect to some |
| 7 | MS, DiGIACOMO: It's 271. Oh, I'm looking at the | 7 | footwear pattern evidence at ths scene. I just want to make |
| 8 | wrong page. | 8 | sure that this is what you're referring to, |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: Yeah, I think it's page 7 is what | 9 | THE COURT: Would you identify what you're putting |
| 10 | you're talking about. | 10 | up? |
| 11 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Yeah, it is page 7. Thank you, | 11 | MS. ZALKIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor, this is Exhibit E. |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's four. | 12 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 13 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, you listed four — | 13 | Q Can you see that on the screen, or would you like |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. | 14 | me to approach? |
| 15 | MS. DiGIACOMO: four. Okay, | 15 | A I is that the whole picture that I'm seeing on the |
| 16 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: | 16 | screen, or is part of it okay. Yeah. That's better. Thank |
| 17 | Q And what are the four different reasons why the | 17 | you. I can see it perfectly, |
| 18 | sexual mutilation is done postmortem? | 18 | Q Can you identify what that photograph shows? |
| 19 | A If I may read from my report, since the language is | 19 | A Yes, I can. |
| 20 | better? | 20 | Q What is that? |
| 21 | Q If that would help you, yes. | 21 | A This is a section that was of cardboard that was |
| 22 | A It does. To satisfy jealously, spite, or rage relating | 22 | found at the scene. The investigators collected it by cutting |
| 23 | to a real or perceived sexual rivalry. To punish or torture the | 23 | away a portion of it and collecting this portion. This cardboard |
| 24 | victim for a real perceived wrong, in other words, retribution. | 24 | was, to my understanding and testimony and looking at the |
| | | | |
| | XVII-70 | | XVII-72 |
| | TURVEY - CROSS | | TURVEY - REDIRECT |
| 1 | To collect a trophy. To feminize a victim in attempt to | 1 | reports, this cardboard was found on top of the victim's body. |
| 2 | normalize a sexual assault. | 2 | Q And does this photograph in any way influence of |
| 3 | Q And what do you mean by the last one? | 3 | change or in any way effect your opinion as |
| 4 | A Well, I've had a number of cases and there's a | 4 | A Certainly. |
| 5 | number of cases cited in the literature where you have | 5 | Q testified on cross-examination? |
| 6 | offender — male offenders who are attacking male victims, and | 6 | A It does. |
| 7 | it's essentially a homosexual act, maybe against a child, maybe | 7 | Q And how so? |
| | against an adult. But they don't want to think of themselves | 8 | A In this particular case, I associate the footwear |
| 9 | as being homosexual, so they cut off the victim's genitals to | 9 | patterns with the offender, or with the act of the crime itself. |
| 10 | give them the appearance or so they can simulate a sexual act | 10 | In this particular case, whoever flipped over this indicates |
| 11 | with a more female looking person. It's a fantasy component. | 11 | that the footwear impressions occurred and then at some point |
| 12 | Q Well, these four reasons that you've listed here, this | 12 | then the cardboard was put on top of the body. So in terms |
| 13 | is this isn't exclusive only to males, is it, it's just — | 13 | of being good temporal evidence, evidence of timing, this |
| 14 | A It is not. | 14 | shows that whoever put the stuff on top of the body then |
| 15 | Q — when these crimes are committed, these are the | 15 | walked out of the scene, because we already have bloody |
| 16 | four basic reasons why the genitals are mutilated post- | 16 | footwear patterns at the scene once the body is being covered |
| 17 | mortem? | 17 | with debris. So temporally this associates the footwear |
| 18 | A They're not the basic reasons, but they're the most | 18 | patterns with the crime. |
| 19 | common I would say. | 19 | Q Is there, or is there not, a spacial association with |
| 20 | Q The most common? | 20 | respect to this being found on the body? |
| | | 21 | A I believe so. I believe this is found in the area |
| 21 | A In my experience, | 21 | |
| 21 22 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. | 21 | preceding the footwear impressions that leave the opening. |
| | MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Pass the witness, Your Honor. | | Q Thank you, And to clarify the prosecutor's |
| 22 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. | 22 | |
| 22 23 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Pass the witness, Your Honor. | 22 23 | Q Thank you, And to clarify the prosecutor's |

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

| <u>NV v</u> | r. LOBATO | | 10/3/0 |
|-------------|---|----------|---|
| | TURVEY - REDIRECT | | TURVEY - REDIRECT |
| 1 | cause of death and manner of death when you're talking about | 1 | MS. ZALKIN: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. |
| 2 | drowning | 2 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 3 | A There absolutely is. | 3 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 4 | Q And what would that be? | 4 | Q Finally, Mr. Turvey, you testified on cross that Ms. |
| 5 | A A cause of death is the way that a body interacted | 5 | Greenberger contacted you but that Ms. Greenberger did not |
| 6 | with its environment in such a way that caused its demise. | 6 | hire you? |
| 7 | And that's typically a medical finding, although there are | 7 | A Well, she didn't actually — well, not that day. It |
| | coroners who do that who are not medical doctors. And that's | 8 | wasn't that day, and there wasn't a fee agreement between |
| 9 | the like a gunshot wound, or a it would be gunshot wound | 9 | me and Ms. Greenberger at that point on that day. |
| 10 | to the heart, causing the brain to stop or causing the heart to | 10 | Q And you was there eventually a fee agreement |
| 11 | stop beating, or a gunshot wound to the head, causing the | 11 | with Ms. Greenberger or — |
| 12 | brain to stop. That would be a cause of death. | 12 | A With the special public defender's office. And I |
| 13 | A manner of death, as I believe there's already been | 13 | believe Mr. Schieck was on the phone with yourself at the time |
| 14 | testimony, is a homicide, suicide, natural, accidental, or | 14 | I was originally contacted. |
| 15 | undetermined. That's a more of a forensic determination. | 15 | Q And why is it that Ms. Greenberger did not hire you |
| 16 | Q So finding out that someone had, for example,□ | 16 | without the special public defender? |
| 17 | drowned isn't relevant at all to the manner in which they died? | 17 | MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. |
| 18 | A Right, There could be a homicidal or non-homicidal | 18 | BY MS, ZALKIN: |
| 19 | drownings, | 19 | Q If you know? |
| 20 | Q Okay. Thanks. Moving on to another area. Are you | 20 | A I don't actually know. I mean I'm not privy to that |
| 21 | aware of any cases, recent or otherwise, where statements | 21 | necessarily. |
| 22 | were made by an individual incriminating statements, and yet | 22 | Q Okay, MS. ZALKIN: I have nothing further, Your Honor. |
| 23 24 | there was no physical evidence? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. | 23 24 | THE COURT: As she added, if you know, the Court |
| 27 | | 27 | THE COURT. As she added, if you know, the Court |
| | | | XVII-76 |
| 1 | TURVEY - REDIRECT | | TURVEY RECROSS |
| 1 | MS. ZALKIN: It was gone into at length on cross, | | overrules the objection as it was the question was |
| 2 | Your Honor. | 2 | rephrased. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 3 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you, Your Honor, |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: Yes, I am. | 4 | MS. DIGIACOMO: The — |
| 5 | BY MS, ZALKIN: | 5 | THE COURT: Recross, |
| 6 | Q And what case was that? | 6 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor, |
| 7 | A I believe recently | 7 | RECROSS EXAMINATION |
| 8 | Q What cases? | 8 | BY MS. DiGIACOMO: |
| 9 | A recently there's heavily publicized case by an | 9 | Q The Karr case that you mentioned that was tied to |
| 10 | individual named Karr who confessed to the murder of | 10 | the JonBenet Ramsey case, you talked about he falsely confessed, and that's because the DNA evidence didn't connect |
| 11 | JonBenet Ramsey while living in a foreign country, ultimately | 11 | him to the crime? |
| 12 | was found that the physical evidence did not match his | 12 | |
| 13 14 | statement whatsoever, He gave all manner of phony statements This is a fairly common occurrence in the realm of | 13 14 | A I think that's fairly well established, yes. Q Okay. |
| 14 15 | homicide investigation People make false statements quite | 14 | A But that's not just because of that. His story was at |
| 15 | regularly, | 15 | some point meticulously examined and it was shown that he |
| 10 | Q And in your expert opinion, was there anything | 10 | was confessing to be at locations where he was elsewhere. |
| 17 | wrong with the way that the prosecuting authorities handled | 18 | There's all manner of problems, but the DNA was pretty |
| 19 | that? Do you have any desire to critique them, as the | 19 | conclusive right up front. |
| 20 | prosecutor might ask? | 20 | Q Right, But you realize he had a pretty big motive to |
| 21 | A I wouldn't feel comfortable, | 21 | make that false confession because he was trying to escape |
| 22 | MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor, relevance. | 22 | child molestation charges in the country he was in, |
| 23 | That's outside the scope. | 23 | MS. ZALKIN: Objection, speculation, Your Honor. |
| 24 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 24 | MR, KEPHART: He just answered it. |
| | | | |
| | XVII-75 | | XVII-77 |

| | TURVEY RECROSS | | TURVEY RECROSS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | THE COURT: Overruled, | 1 | A Yes, it is possible it was one person. |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: I think that would be a speculation. | 2 | Q Okay. Now do you do your own footwear |
| 3 | I don't know enough about why he confessed. I think there's | 3 | impression comparisons? |
| 4 | a lot of public speculation as to why. I only know what the | 4 | A No, I do not. |
| 5 | evidence is. | 5 | Q Do you do your own tire impression or tire mark |
| 6 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: | 6 | comparisons? |
| 7 | Q Okay. So you've looked at the evidence in this case | 7 | A No, I do not. |
| 8 | yourself? | 8 | Q So you have to rely on other people who actually clO |
| 9 | A No, I've seen what's been published and made | 9 | that? |
| 10 | publically available, | 10 | A As a generalist, I rely on a great many forensic |
| 11 | Q Okay, So you haven't seen the it made publically | 11 | scientists for their input on various issues. |
| 12 | available the reasons why he had motives to get out of that | 12 | Q Now you looked at Geller's testimony in this trial, |
| 13 | country? | 13 | correct? |
| 14 | A It may be, | 14 | A Yes, I did, |
| 15 | Q Maybe you have? | 15 | Q And he actually says that he can't say that it's the |
| 16 | A No, it may be publically available. I have not read it. | 16 | same footwear? Similar out soles, but he can't say it's the |
| 17 | Q Okay. So you haven't read any news reports? | 17 | same footwear that left the marks on the cardboard that left |
| 18 | A I have read news reports about that show a lot of | 18 | the marks on the concrete walking out, correct? |
| 19 | commentators speculating as to why they think this might | 19 | A Because they were partials, yes, |
| 20 | have benefitted them or not, but certainly that's not evidence. | 20 | Q Okay, But it's your belief that it is one person's |
| 21 | Q The DNA would be evidence? | 21 | footprint? |
| 22 | A The DNA would be the strongest evidence. | 22 | A I'm saying that it's consistent. I mean I'm agreeing |
| 23 | Q And you said that the section of cardboard that was | 23 | with Geller, it's difficult to say, but we have bloody footwear |
| 24 | found flipped over on top of the body that had the bloody | 24 | impressions, and that's why I say there could be more than |
| | XV11-78 | | XVII-80 |
| | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | |
| I | | | |
| 1 | TURVEY RECROSS | 1 | TURVEY RECROSS |
| 1 | footwears — | 1 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. |
| 1 2 3 | footwears — A Yes, | 1 2 3 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact |
| 1 2 3 4 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with | 1 2 3 4 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just |
| | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and | 1 2 3 4 5 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the |
| | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster | 3 4 5 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the |
| 3 4 5 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — |
| 3 4 5 6 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. | 3 4 5 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the commission of this homicide, and those people would've been | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. We know somebody's walking around, they're on the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the commission of this homicide, and those people would've been involved in turning the cardboard over, putting the objects on | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. We know somebody's walking around, they're on the cardboard with bloody footwear, and then somebody walks out |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the commission of this homicide, and those people would've been involved in turning the cardboard over, putting the objects on top of the body, and then closing it off and walking — walking | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. We know somebody's walking around, they're on the cardboard with bloody footwear, and then somebody walks out with bloody footwear. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the commission of this homicide, and those people would've been involved in turning the cardboard over, putting the objects on top of the body, and then closing it off and walking — walking out and closing it off. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. We know somebody's walking around, they're on the cardboard with bloody footwear, and then somebody walks out with bloody footwear. Q Okay. So my question now was, you'd said when |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the commission of this homicide, and those people would've been involved in turning the cardboard over, putting the objects on top of the body, and then closing it off and walking — walking out and closing it off. Q But it is possible it was just one person — | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. We know somebody's walking around, they're on the cardboard with bloody footwear, and then somebody walks out with bloody footwear. Q Okay. So my question now was, you'd said when the defense counsel asked you that you believe that the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the commission of this homicide, and those people would've been involved in turning the cardboard over, putting the objects on top of the body, and then closing it off and walking — walking out and closing it off. Q But it is possible it was just one person — A Yes, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. We know somebody's walking around, they're on the cardboard with bloody footwear, and then somebody walks out with bloody footwear. Q Okay. So my question now was, you'd said when the defense counsel asked you that you believe that the person who made the footwear impression on the cardboard is |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | footwears — A Yes, Q Okay, You said that that strongly associates with the killer because you have those footwear impressions and then you have the impressions leading out of the dumpster area? A And the other items being put on top of the body. Q Okay, So A On top of the cardboard. Q So is it your belief from looking at the evidence that the person who didn't kill him was the one that put all the other items on top of the body? A Well, let me just clarify at this point and say I don't know how many people were involved in this crime. I couldn't say, All I know is that we have a lot of there are people that are involved one or more persons involved with the commission of this homicide, and those people would've been involved in turning the cardboard over, putting the objects on top of the body, and then closing it off and walking — walking out and closing it off. Q But it is possible it was just one person — A Yes, Q that did this, left their bloody footprint, flipped it | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | one person. I think I've qualified that very carefully. Q But that's not my question. You're basing the fact that you think it's one person walking out, that's what you just testified to, based on the fact you're — you believe that it's the same footwear or shoe that made the impression on the cardboard, the made the impression on the — A I see what you're getting at, What I'm saying is the offender flipped it over. And we have somebody with bloody footwear then walking out. Geller didn't exclude them, he said he couldn't say that they were a match, so we don't know if they're a match or not. What I'm saying is it's unlikely that you have somebody walking around with all these bloody footwear patterns and somehow they got out of the enclosure. There's only one way out. You can't go out through the top, you can't go out through three sides, you gotta go out through the front. We know somebody's walking around, they're on the cardboard with bloody footwear, and then somebody walks out with bloody footwear. Q Okay. So my question now was, you'd said when the defense counsel asked you that you believe that the person who made the footwear impression on the cardboard is the same person that walked out and left the footwear |

| l | TURVEY - RECROSS | | TURVEY RECROSS |
|-------------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | A I da. | | |
| 2 | Q correct? | 2 | A I'm not agreeing to that, no. |
| 2 | A I do. | 2 | Q You're saying reburied the body in the same way. |
| 4 | Q And you're basing that just because it's consistent | J | How do you know what way the killer did it? |
| 5 | with Geller's report, even though he can't say it's a match? | ч г | A You're right, I don't, |
| 6 | | 5 | Q So it's possible that maybe there was some other |
| 7 | | 6 | trash and that cardboard was face up when somebody else |
| 8 | person getting out of there with those bloody footwear | / | went back there and stepped in the blood and stepped on that |
| 0 9 | impressions. There's no other way out, | 8 | cardboard and hightailed it out of there? |
| | Q Okay. But isn't it possible that these footwear | 9 | A I have no evidence of that. That would be sheer |
| 0 | impressions could've been made by somebody else who | 10 | speculation. |
| 1 | stumbled upon the body and decided to get the heck out of | 11 | Q But it's possible? |
| 2 | there? | 12 | A It's possible but terribly unlikely. So terribly unlikely. |
| 3 | A How else were they gonna get out? How were they | 13 | Q Terribly unlikely? |
| 1 | gonna get out without leaving bloody footwear impressions | 14 | A Unlikely. |
| 5 | through that front door through that front area? There's no | 15 | Q Okay. Unlikely that anybody but the killer could've |
| 5 | other way out. This is not Star Trek, you can't beam people | 16 | left those bloody footwear? |
| 7 | out, spaceships can't come down. There is only one way out, | 17 | MS. ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor, asked and |
| 3 | Q Okay. Now my question is again, isn't it possible | 18 | answered, |
| | that those footwear impressions left on the cardboard, left on | 19 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| | the concrete were not left by the killer but were left by | 20 | BY MS, DIGIACOMO: |
| | somebody else who came along came upon the dead body | 21 | Q That's why whoever left the bloody footwear |
| | sometime later? | 22 | impressions would've had to have it in the floorboard of their |
| 3 | A And then reburied the body under all the trash? | 23 | car or on the accelerator? |
| 4 | Q Yes. | 24 | A We would expect to find some transfer at some |
| | XVII-82 | | XVII-84 |
| - | TURVEY RECROS5 | | TURVEY RECROSS |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | A I find that possibility I think it's possible but again, we have so thinly stretched the realm of possibility that I'm | 1 | point in the vehicle from the footwear impression from the |
| <u>-</u> | embarrassed to agree to it. It's embarrassing for me to agree | 2 | footwears, yes, |
| ļ | | 3 | Q That's assuming whoever did it got into a car? |
| | to that, but it is possible. | 4 | A Yes. And in this case everything suddenly stops, |
| 5 | Q Well, you did not testify that the officers were wrong | 5 | according to the crime scene investigator, so that would be |
| 5 7 | in taking a footwear impression of Richard Shott, the person | 6 | consistent with somebody getting into a vehicle. |
| | who discovered the body, correct? | 1 | Q Right |
| | A Of course not. | 8 | A Unless we're assuming again they got beamed away. |
| | Q Okay. So you read his testimony where he stated he | 9 | Q It would also be consistent with walking off what |
| | took hours to call because the only reason he called is he | 10 | traces of blood you had on your shoe, correct? |
| | thought maybe he might be caught for the crime, somebody | 11 | A But it would get instead of going from like a lot of |
| | might've seen him in there, correct? | 12 | blood to nothing, it would be slowly diminished, and we don't |
| | A Certainly. | 13 | have slowing diminishing in this case, we have it just goes |
| | Q So he testified he wasn't gonna call even when he | 14 | from almost several full patterns to nothing. |
| | found the dead body? | 15 | (Off-record colloquy) |
| | A But he did call, But I understand what you're | 16 | MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. |
| | saying. | 17 | THE COURT: It was Defendant's D. |
| | Q He did, So isn't it possible that somebody else had | 18 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Yeah no, that's not the one. |
| | gone in there dumpster diving and made the same discovery | 19 | I'm sorry, Your Honor, |
| | and hightailed it out of there? | 20 | BY MS. DIGIACOMO: |
| | A Again, and reburied the body in the same way and | 21 | Q I can't find the one I'm looking for, but I did find |
| | closed it off? Again, we're so thinly stretching, without leaving | 22 | State's Exhibit 142, And I know the camera's in the way — |
| | | - | - |
| | another — | 23 | A It is. |
| | | 23 24 | A It is. O but can you see that? |
| 2 3 4 | another — Q You're okay, | 23 24 | A It is. Q but can you see that? |

| <u>NV v</u> | Y. LOBATO | | 10/3/0 |
|-------------|--|----|--|
| | TURVEY RECROSS | | HOHMAN - DIRECT |
| 1 | A I can. | 1 | Q Do you see her here today? |
| 2 | Q Okay. And can you see where this footprint ends | 2 | A Yes. |
| 3 | right there? | 3 | Q Can you identify what she's wearing for the record? |
| 4 | A I can. | 4 | A A black shirt. |
| 5 | Q Okay. And then do you see where the next | 5 | Q When did you — |
| 6 | impression is? | 6 | THE COURT: Record shall reflect identification of |
| 7 | A No. | 7 | the defendant. |
| 8 | Okay. So that person would've gotten into a car? | 8 | MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 9 | That's consistent? | 9 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: |
| 10 | A I'm not saying that. I'm saying that we have it it's | 10 | Q When did you first meet, if you can remember, |
| 11 | more consistent that they get into a car at some point. I'm | 11 | approximately? |
| 12 | saying it goes from that to nothing, so — | 12 | A 9 years ago, about, |
| 13 | Q Okay. But if it goes from that to nothing, wouldn't | 13 | Q At that time where was she living? |
| 14 | they have had to get in the car right where the dumpster is? | | A On her same house that she's always been at. |
| 15 | They wouldn't have walked it off? | 15 | Q And where, what part of town? |
| 16 | A If that's all that was there. | 16 | A In Panaca. |
| 17 | Q Okay, And you're referring to the luminol? | 17 | Q When you first met her, were you living there also? |
| 18 | A That's right, I'm referring to the possibility that we | 18 | A Yes. |
| 19 | have other areas in here that we could've sprayed and | 19 | Q Taking you to the year of 2001, do you recall seeing |
| 20 | examined. We don't know. | 20 | her in Panaca in July? |
| 21 | Q All right, But based on just the ones that are in | 21 | A I do. |
| 22 | blood, you agree that it it stops there, and as you said, it | 22 | Q Do you remember the first time that you saw her? |
| 23 | doesn't walk off? | 23 | A In July? |
| 24 | A I can't physically see any further ones that are as | 24 | Q In July 2001, |
| | XVII-86 | | XVII-88 |
| | HOHMAN - DIRECT | | HOHMAN - DIRECT |
| 1 | complete as those, | 1 | A Would've been around the 2^{nd} , I believe. |
| 2 | Q Okay. And that's what you're referring to it doesn't | 2 | Q Did you see her in Panaca at that time? |
| 3 | walk off? | 3 | A Yes. |
| 4 | A That's correct. | 4 | Q Can you get off the witness stand and just put your |
| 5 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Pass the witness. | 5 | initials on the date that you recall seeing her, the first date in |
| 6 | THE COURT: Redirect. | 6 | July of 2001? You can sit down. When do you recall seeing |
| 7 | MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, Your Honor. | 7 | her after that day? |
| 8 | THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. | 8 | A It would've been the 8 th , Sunday. |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. | | Q Can you kindly get down again and put your initials |
| 10 | THE COURT: You're welcome. | 10 | on that date? |
| 11 | Defendant may call defendant's next witness. | 11 | A Sure. |
| 12 | THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. | 12 | Q Do you recall where you saw her on July 8th? |
| 13 | Remain standing and raise your right hand. | 13 | A It was on the Panaca Springs Dirt Road. |
| 14 | CLINT HOHMAN, DEFENDANT'S wrrN ESS, SWORN \Box | 14 | Q Do you remember approximately what time? |
| 15 | THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. | 15 | A It would've been around 11:30ish 'cause I went to |
| 16 | State your name and spell it for the record, please. | 16 | church that morning. |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: Clint Hohman, C-I-i-n-t | 17 | Q You went to church that morning? |
| 18 | H-o-h-m-a-n, | 18 | A Mm-hmm. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Ms, Greenberger may proceed. | 19 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Is that a yes? |
| 20 | MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. | 20 | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 21 | DIRECT EXAMINATION | 21 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: |
| 22 | BY MS, GREENBERGER: | 22 | Q What time did you go to church, approximately? |
| 23 | Q Good afternoon. Do you know Blaise Lobato? | 23 | A At 9 o'clock a.m. |
| 24 | A I da. | 24 | Q What were you doing when you first saw her? |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NV v. LOBATO 10/3/06 HOHMAN - DIRECT HOHMAN - DIRECT I was riding my horse. А 1 1 BY MS, GREENBERGER: 2 Q Were you alone? 2 Q When did you see Blaise again after the date of July 3 А Yes. 3 8th? 4 Q Can you describe what you saw her doing? A After July 8⁹¹? I don't remember. 4 5 А She was riding a four-wheeling with Michele Austria 5 Q Do you remember seeing her any other time after 6 and they were drinking. I remember seeing a beer, July 8th in the month of July, 2001? 6 7 Q You remember seeing a beer? 7 MR. KEPHART: Objection, Your Honor, asked and 8 А Yeah. 8 answered. He said he doesn't remember, 9 Q Where? 9 THE COURT: Overruled. 10 А In Michele's hand. 10 MS, GREENBERGER: You can answer, 11 Q This was at 11:30 a.m. 11 THE WITNESS: What was that again? 12 А Mm-hmm. Yes. 12 BY MS. GREENBERGER: -- on July 8th? How do you remember the day of Q 13 13 Q I was asking you, do you remember seeing her any July 8th specifically? other date after July ⁸¹ in the month of July, 2001? 14 14 15 The 7th is actually my little brother's birthday. А 15 A No. Did you talk with her on that day? 16 Q 16 Q How certain are you as you sit here today, that you А I didn't 17 17 saw her on July 8th? 18 Q How long did you see her for? 18 100 percent certain. А Just briefly, for ----А 19 19 Q 100 percent? Q 20 Was she on the four-wheeler? 20 A Mm-hmm, 21 А Yes. 21 MS. DiGIACOMO: Is that a yes? 22 Q Can you describe where this place is that you saw 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. her? 23 23 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 24 А Just right outside of town. We're surrounded by 24 Did you spend July 7th with your little brother for his Ω XVII-90 XVII-92 HOHMAN - DIRECT HOHMAN - DIRECT desert. It was just right -1 birthday? 1 2 Q And what was it called, the location? 2 I did, А 3 А Panaca Springs Dirt Road. 3 Q Did you see Blaise any time in between July 2nd and 4 Q Panaca Springs Dirt Road? 4 July 8th? А Yeah. 5 5 MR. KEPHART: Judge, objection, He -- she had asked was the first time the 2nd and when was the next time. 6 Q Is that — well, strike that. Do you know where 6 and he said the 8th. Asked and answered, 7 Blaise was living at the time you saw her? 7 А At her parents' house. 8 8 THE COURT: Sustained. Q 9 Is Panaca Spring Road close to her parents' house? 9 BY MS. GREENBERGER: А Mm-hmm. Yes. 10 10 Q Do you remember where you saw Blaise on July 2nd? 11 0 How close? 11 А I think it was at the mini mart. А They link the dirt road. 12 12 Q Where would that be? Q They're connected? 13 13 А In Panaca, А Yeah. 14 14 Q Did you two go to school together? 0 15 Were Michele and Blaise on the same four-wheeler? 15 A No. 16 А Yes. 16 Q How did you know Braise? Q Riding it together? 17 17 А Just friends with -- I actually knew her little sister А Mm-hmm, Yes,, 18 18 more, but just everybody knows everybody. Q How do you know Michele? 19 19 BY MS. GREENBERGER: А Just -- everybody knows everybody, it's a small 20 20 Q I don't believe I have anything further, except one 21 community. 21 thing. Can you just put the time that you saw her on July 8th 22 Q Did you see her ----22 on the exhibit ---MR,, KEPHART: Objection, Your Honor, leading. 23 23 A Sure. THE COURT: Sustained, 24 24 MS, GREENBERGER: And that's Defense Exhibit 33 XVII-91 XVII-93

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

| <u></u> | | 1 | 10/5/00 |
|----------|--|----|---|
| | HOHMAN - CROSS | | HOHMAN - CROSS |
| 1 | for the record. | 1 | Q You were working at where? |
| 2 | Nothing further. | 2 | A The mini mart. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Cross. | 3 | Q The mini mart? |
| 4 | MR, KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. | 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | CROSS-EXAMINATION | 5 | Q And who was she with? |
| 6 | BY MR, KEPHART: | 6 | A I don't recall that. |
| 7 | Q Mr, Hohman, how old are you? | 7 | Q By herself then? |
| 8 | A 21. | 8 | A Could've been. |
| 9 | Q Okay. | 9 | Q Okay. Maybe with a whole bunch of friends? |
| 10 | THE COURT: Would counsel approach? | 10 | A Maybe. |
| 11 | (Off-record bench conference from 2:33:13-2:33:30 p.m.) | 11 | Q Okay. |
| 12 | BY MR. KEPHART: | 12 | A I just briefly remember seeing her. |
| 13 | Q You indicated you're 21 years old, so 9 years ago | 13 | Q Okay, Did you sell her anything? |
| 14 | you would've been 12? | 14 | A I didn't, |
| 15 | A About, yeah, Yes. | 15 | Q Okay. Were you working where you could sell stuff? |
| 16 | Q And that's about the time that you met the | 16 | A Yes. |
| 17 | defendant? | 17 | Q Okay, Did she — do you know if she bought |
| 18 | A 12 years no, 'cause I was 11, 11 or 10, 'cause I | 18 | anything from the counter? |
| 19 | was in the fifth grade. | 19 | A I don't know. |
| 20 | Q Okay, And when you were living there, you were | 20 | Q Did she come inside? |
| 21 | living with your mom? | 20 | A No, she went I don't think so. |
| 22 | A Yes. | 21 | Q How did she get to the mini mart? |
| 23 | Q Okay, And you said you believe that your little sister | 22 | A I don't know. |
| 23 24 | was more knew the defendant more than you? | 23 | |
| 24 | was more knew the defendant more than you? | 24 | Q Okay, And is this the mini mart in downtown |
| | XVII-94 | | XVII-96 |
| | HOHMAN CROSS | | HOHMAN - CROSS |
| 1 | A I don't have a little sister. | 1 | Panaca, or is it the mini mart out at the intersection? |
| 2 | Q Okay. You knew her little sister more? | 2 | A It's the one that's in Panaca. There's two of them, |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | actually, |
| 4 | Q You have an older sister though, don't you? | 4 | Q Okay. |
| 5 | A Yes, | 5 | A But it's the the one on the outside of town, but it's |
| | Q Okay. And you indicated that the first time that you | 6 | not at the junction. |
| 7 | saw the defendant in July of 2001 was on the rd of July? | 7 | Q Okay. She did she drive a quad there or a four- |
| 8 | A Yes. | | wheeler? |
| 9 | Q Okay. What time? | 9 | A I don't know, |
| 10 | A It would've been later on in the evening. | 10 | Q You don't know? So you don't know who she's with, |
| 11 | Q Okay. And you have a watch on right now? | 11 | how she got there? |
| 12 | A I don't, | 12 | A Mm-hmm. Yes. |
| 13 | Q What time is it right now? | 13 | Q Is that a yes? |
| 14 | A About 3 o'clock. | 14 | A Yes. |
| 15 | Q Okay. And that's from sitting outside waiting to | 15 | Q Okay. What days of the week did you work? |
| 16 | come in here, you know what time it is, right? Or are you just | 16 | A I don't remember, |
| 17 | really good at the time, real good? | 17 | Q Okay. |
| 18 | A Yeah. | 18 | A It kind of all varied, |
| 19 | Q Okay, | 19 | Q Kinda varied? |
| 20 | A Yes. | 20 | A Yeah. |
| 20 | Q And you said in the evening. What time? | 20 | Q What time did you start, usually? Varied? |
| 21 | A Probably around 4:00ish, about. | 21 | A That varies, |
| 22 | Q Okay. And — | 22 | |
| 25 24 | A I was working that night, | 23 | Q Okay. You remember when you started on Monday, the 2? |
| 24 | | 24 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | XVII-95 | | XVII-97 |

| INV V | IUBATU | | 10/3/0 |
|----------|--|----|---|
| | HOHMAN - CROSS | | HOHMAN - CROSS |
| 1 | A Uh-uh, No. | 1 | A No, |
| 2 | Q Okay, Do you remember — you do remember | 2 | Q So you went home from church? |
| 3 | working, though, right? | 3 | A No, |
| 4 | A Yes, | 4 | Q No? Oh, you went to your horse? |
| 5 | Q Did you work on the 3? | 5 | A From church I went to my horse and rode my |
| 6 | A I was just helping out around there, | 6 | horse. |
| 7 | Q Did you guys work on the 4 th of July? | 7 | Q Okay. And where's your horse, it's kept at some |
| 8 | A Yeah, Yes, | 8 | stall or something up there? |
| 9 | Q Did you work on the 5 th ? Do you remember? | 9 | A It's probably two buildings down from the church. |
| 10 | A I don't. | 10 | Okay. And then you headed out onto Panaca |
| 11 | Q Long time ago? | 11 | Springs? |
| 12 | A Yeah, It's kind of the family business, so I mean I'm | 12 | A Just around. |
| 13 | there on and off, | 13 | Q Okay. And that's when you saw the defendant |
| 14 | Q Kinda go, come and go when you want to? | 14 | riding a four-wheeler? |
| 15 | A Yeah, | 15 | A Yes. |
| 16 | Q Okay, Now you said that you you saw her on the | 16 | Q Do you have a four-wheeler? |
| 17 | 8 th was the next time that you saw her, is that right? | 17 | A Not of my own, no. |
| 18 | A Yes, | 18 | Q Okay. What kind of four-wheeler were they riding? |
| 19 | And you remember you were out on the Panaca | 19 | |
| 20 | Springs Dirt Road, you said you were riding your horse? | | A I don't remember, |
| 20 | A Yes, | 20 | Q Okay. They were riding together? |
| 21 | | 21 | A Yes. |
| | Q And you said that you had went to church that | 22 | Q And you remember the young lady that was with her |
| 23 | morning? | 23 | drinking a beer or holding a beer? |
| 24 | A Yes, | 24 | A Yes, |
| | XV11-98 | | XV11-100 |
| | HOHMAN - CROSS | | HOHMAN - CROSS |
| 1 | And after church then you went riding? Is that a | 1 | Q Who was driving? |
| 2 | yes? | 2 | A Biaise was. |
| 3 | A Yes. Yes, | 3 | Q And you remember that because the day before was |
| 4 | Q Okay. Did you see Blaise at church with you? | 4 | your brother's birthday? |
| 5 | A No. | 5 | A Correct, |
| 6 | Q Okay. And you believe it was around 11:30 in the | 6 | Q Blaise bring a birthday present over to your brother? |
| 7 | morning? | 7 | A I don't think so. |
| 8 | A Yes, | 8 | Q Okay. Blaise come over for birthday cake? |
| 9 | Q And you weren't wearing a watch then, were you? | 9 | A No. |
| 10 | A No, | 10 | Q Okay, But because it was your [sic] birthday, that |
| 11 | Q But you remember 'cause you got out of church, and | 11 | reminds you of Blaise or your brother's birthday? |
| 12 | church gets out around what? | 12 | A No. |
| 13 | A Yes, 11:00, | 13 | Q Okay, What was she wearing, Braise? |
| 14 | Q 11 o'clock? So you went home, saddle up your | 13 | A It was a darker shirt, |
| 15 | horse — | 15 | Q Okay. A shirt? A swimsuit top? |
| 16 | A No, | 15 | A No, not a shirt shirt, but it was kinda like a girl's |
| 17 | Q or you rode your horse to church? | 10 | darker shirt, |
| 18 | | | |
| | A No. I went | 18 | Q Okay. |
| 19 20 | Q Okay, | 19 | A A smaller one. |
| 20 | A from church right to my horse. I was still in my | 20 | Q What about for pants? |
| 21 | church — | 21 | A I think she had shorts on. |
| 22 | Q Okay | 22 | Q Shorts? Do you remember what kind of shoes she |
| 23 | A — shirt and everything, | 23 | was wearing? |
| 24 | Q Okay. So you did you ride your horse to church? | 24 | A No. |
| | vu11.00 | 1 | VV//1 101 |

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

XVI1-101

NV V. LOE3ATO

_

| | LOLJATO | | 10/3/0 |
|---|---|--|--|
| | HOHMAN - CROSS | | 10HMAN - REDIRECT |
| 1 | Q Did she have a helmet on? | 1 | Q Okay. That's what, at least three years after a |
| 2 | A Nor | 2 | previous proceeding and four years after the arrest? |
| 3 | Q Okay, Is there anything different about her today | 3 | A Yes, |
| | that you remember her back then? | 4 | Q And you say you're 100 percent positive that you |
| 5 | A Say that one more time? | 5 | saw her on the $_8$ th $-$ |
| 6 | Q Is there anything different about her today than you | 6 | A Yes, |
| 7 | remember her when you saw her back then? | 7 | Q at 11:30 in the morning? Couldn't have been |
| 8 | A Yeah, she's gotten grown up. | 8 | 11:00 I mean 11:40 or 12 o'clock or 12:30 or 1 o'clock? |
| 9 | Q Okay, OkayNow you said that you don't | 9 | A No, it was some it was right around 11:30, right |
| 10 | remember ever seeing her after the Bth? | 0 | around there, |
| 11 | A No. | 1 | Q And you're positive that you saw her on the 2? |
| 12 | Q Okay, And you said that it's a small community and | 12 | A Yes, I |
| 13 | everybody knows everybody? | 13 | Q Okay, So you don't know what she was doing |
| 14 | A Yes. | 14 | between the 3 rd and the morning that you saw her? |
| 15 | Q That's how you knew who Biaise was riding with at | 15 | A No. |
| 16 | the time? | 16 | MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, |
| 17 | A Yes. | 17 | I'll pass the witness. Thank you, sir. |
| 18 | Q Okay, Have you ever driven that four-wheeler? | 18 | THE COURT: Redirect. |
| 19 | A No. | 19 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 20 | Q And everybody's kinda talked about this case since | 20 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: |
| 21 | this — since she got arrested, haven't they? | 21 | Q You testified that there's been a lot of gossip about |
| 22 | A Yes. | 22 | this case where you live? |
| 23 | Q Okay. Matter of fact, you were aware that | 23 | A Yes. |
| 24 | somebody actually talked to your mom? | 24 | Q Is there a lot of gossip about many things? |
| | | | |
| | XVI1-102 | | XVII-104 |
| | HOHMAN - CROSS | | HOHMAN REDIRECT |
| 1 | A No. | 1 | A Yes. |
| | | 1 | 11 100. |
| 2 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that | 2 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your |
| 2 3 | | 23 | |
| | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, | 2 3 4 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your |
| 3 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — | | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? |
| 3 4 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. | 4 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. |
| 3 4 5 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything | 4 5 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's |
| 3 4 5 6 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. | 4 5 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, | 4 5 6 7 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART: I | 4 5 6 7 8 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay.MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART:QOkay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your testimony here today? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART: I | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A In | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo.QAre you testifying right now based on what your |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART:QOkay. You did you ever talk to the defendant'smom?AIn MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo.QAre you testifying right now based on what yourmemory is? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A In | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo.QAre you testifying right now based on what yourmemory is?AYes. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART:QOkay. You did you ever talk to the defendant'smom?AIn MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo.QAre you testifying right now based on what yourmemory is?AYes.QHas anyone put any pressure on you to testify in any |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART:QOkay. You did you ever talk to the defendant'smom?AIn MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague,BY MR KEPHART: | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo.QAre you testifying right now based on what yourmemory is?AYes.QHas anyone put any pressure on you to testify in anycertain way? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART:QOkay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom?AIn MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague,BY MR KEPHART:QSince the defendant was arrested, did you ever talk | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo.QAre you testifying right now based on what yourmemory is?AYes.QHas anyone put any pressure on you to testify in anycertain way?ANot at all, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART:QOkay. You did you ever talk to the defendant'smom?AInMS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague,BY MR KEPHART:QSince the defendant was arrested, did you ever talk | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | QHas any of that gossip in any way influenced yourtestimony as you sit here today?ANo.QYou mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise'smother about this case, correct?ACorrect.QHas speaking to her in any way influenced yourtestimony here today?ANo.QAre you testifying right now based on what yourmemory is?AYes.QHas anyone put any pressure on you to testify in anycertain way?ANot at all,QIs your memory of seeing her on July 8 th completely |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A In MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague, BY MR KEPHART: Q Since the defendant was arrested, did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A Yes. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your testimony here today? A No. Q Are you testifying right now based on what your memory is? A Yes. Q Has anyone put any pressure on you to testify in any certain way? A Not at all, Q Is your memory of seeing her on July 8th completely clear in your mind as you sit here today? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A In MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague, BY MR KEPHART: Q Since the defendant was arrested, did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A Yes. Q And that's Becky Lobato, right? A Correct. Q Okay. And are you aware that the first time that | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your testimony here today? A No. Q Are you testifying right now based on what your memory is? A Yes. Q Has anyone put any pressure on you to testify in any certain way? A Not at all, Q Is your memory of seeing her on July 8th completely clear in your mind as you sit here today? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | QYou're not? Your mom never told you thatsomebody went up there and talked to her?ANo,QOkay. And —MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anythingneeds to be said.THE COURT: Overruled,BY MR, KEPHART:QOkay. You did you ever talk to the defendant'smom?AInMS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague,BY MR KEPHART:QSince the defendant was arrested, did you ever talkto the defendant's mom?AYes.QAnd that's Becky Lobato, right?ACorrect. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your testimony here today? A No. Q Are you testifying right now based on what your memory is? A Yes. Q Has anyone put any pressure on you to testify in any certain way? A Not at all, Q Is your memory of seeing her on July 8th completely clear in your mind as you sit here today? A Yes, MS, GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A In MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague, BY MR KEPHART: Q Since the defendant was arrested, did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A Yes. Q And that's Becky Lobato, right? A Correct. Q Okay. And are you aware that the first time that | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your testimony here today? A No. Q Are you testifying right now based on what your memory is? A Yes. Q Has anyone put any pressure on you to testify in any certain way? A Not at all, Q Is your memory of seeing her on July 8th completely clear in your mind as you sit here today? A Yes, MS, GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything further. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A In - MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague, BY MR KEPHART: Q Since the defendant was arrested, did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A Yes. Q And that's Becky Lobato, right? A Correct. Q Okay. And are you aware that the first time that your nawe appeared as a witness in this case is October 20, | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your testimony here today? A No. Q Are you testifying right now based on what your memory is? A Yes. Q Has anyone put any pressure on you to testify in any certain way? A Not at all, Q Is your memory of seeing her on July 8th completely clear in your mind as you sit here today? A Yes, MS, GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything further. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q You're not? Your mom never told you that somebody went up there and talked to her? A No, Q Okay. And — MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, hearsay. MR, KEPHART: I didn't ask for him what anything needs to be said. THE COURT: Overruled, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Okay. You did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A In MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague, BY MR KEPHART: Q Since the defendant was arrested, did you ever talk to the defendant's mom? A Yes. Q And that's Becky Lobato, right? A Correct. Q Okay. And are you aware that the first time that your name appeared as a witness in this case is October 20, 2005? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q Has any of that gossip in any way influenced your testimony as you sit here today? A No. Q You mentioned that you had spoken to Blaise's mother about this case, correct? A Correct. Q Has speaking to her in any way influenced your testimony here today? A No. Q Are you testifying right now based on what your memory is? A Yes. Q Has anyone put any pressure on you to testify in any certain way? A Not at all, Q Is your memory of seeing her on July 8th completely clear in your mind as you sit here today? A Yes, MS, GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything further. MR. KEPHART: Couple questions if I could, Your Honor. |

<u>NV v. LOBATO</u>

| | <u>/. LOBA</u> | | | |
|----------|----------------|---|----|--|
| | | HOHMAN RECROSS | | HOHMAN RECROSS |
| | | MR, KEPHART: Yes. Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. | 1 | Q Sing happy birthday to him? |
| 2 | | RECROSS EXAMINATION | 2 | A Yes. |
| 3 | BY MR. I | KEPHART: | 3 | Q What did you buy him for a birthday present? |
| 4 | Q | Okay. Sir, you said that you talked to the | 4 | A A Mongoose bike. |
| 5 | defenda | nt's mom, and that was after the defendant was | 5 | MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, relevance. |
| 6 | arrested | l, is that right? | 6 | BY MR. KEPHART: |
| 7 | А | Before and after. | 7 | Q What's that? |
| | Q | Okay. You talked to the defendant's mom about this | 8 | A A bike. |
| | case aft | er the defendant was arrested, though? | 9 | Q He have any friends over? |
| 10 | А | Yes. | 10 | A No. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. When was the last time that you talked to the | 11 | Q And was your sister there? |
| 12 | defenda | nt's rn6rn before coming in here today and testifying? | 12 | A No. |
| | Α | Today. Just talking, yes, today. | 13 | Q Was she even living in Panaca at that time? |
| 14 | Q | And when was it that you told the defendant's mom | 14 | A I she kinda was on and off. |
| 15 | - | had seen the defendant on the 8 th at 11:30 in the | 15 | Q She went to Florida sometime though, didn't she? |
| 16 | morning | ? Was that around October 20' of 2005? | 16 | A Yeah, and then she moved back and — |
| 17 | A | No, | 17 | Q Okay. Was she in Florida at that time? |
| 18 | Q | When was it? | 18 | A I don't know. |
| 19 | А | Way before, like — | 19 | Q You don't remember? |
| 20 | Q | Way before? | 20 | A I don't remember that. |
| 21 | А | Yeah, | 21 | Q Okay. In July of 2001, how old were you? |
| 22 | Q | Okay. Like — | 22 | A 6 no, July 2001? |
| 23 | А | In the first trial. | 23 | Q Yes. |
| 24 | Q | Okay, Before that? | 24 | A I would've been 15 or 16. |
| | | XVII-106 | | XVII-108 |
| | | HOHMAN RECR.OSS | | HOHMAN - RECROSS |
| 1 | А | Before the first one? | 1 | |
| 2 | Q | Mm-hmn | 2 | Q Okay, How old was your sister? A 20 no, 2001, I don't know. |
| 3 | A | I don't know if it was before or after that. I don't | 3 | |
| 4 | | member when that was, but it was kind of — | | Q Okay. But you do know that she had traveled back and forth to Florida? |
| 5 | Q | The person you told was the defendant's mom? | 5 | |
| 6 | A | Yes. | 6 | A Mm-hmm, Yes. |
| 7 | Q | And then you became a name on this list? | 7 | Q Is that a yes? A Yes. |
| , 8 | A | Yes, Well, I told I mean other people too. Like I | 8 | |
| 9 | | w people that I'd seen her. | 9 | Q And you don't know if she was home on that date, do you, on July 2nd? |
| 10 | Q | Okay, And how old was your brother back in July 7, | 10 | A I don't, |
| 11 | 2001? | Okay, And now old was your brother back in Jury 7, | 10 | |
| 12 | 2001. A | He would've been 7. | 12 | Q You don't remember her singing happy birthday to your brother? |
| 13 | Q | Okay. | 12 | A No, |
| 14 | A | Or 7? | 13 | |
| 15 | Q | Did you guys go anywhere for a birthday party? | 15 | Q You don't remember her eating any cake or anything with your brother? |
| 16 | A | No. | 15 | |
| 17 | Q | Did your mom make a cake? | | |
| 18 | Q A | Yes, | 17 | Q You don't think she's there now? Okay. Are you |
| 19 | _ | | 18 | sure? |
| 19 20 | Q A | Do you remember what kind of cake it was? No, | 19 | A Yeah, I'm not 100 percent she was there or not. |
| | A | | 20 | She was just kinda — |
| 21 22 | Q | You don't remember? Did you have any of it? | 21 | Q Okay, |
| 22 | A | Probably, | 22 | A coming and going. She was going through a |
| 23 24 | Q | Did your brother blow out candles? | 23 | rough time, so — |
| 24 | A | Yes, | 24 | Q Okay, |
| | | N/// / 07 | | |

10/3/06

| | | | 10/5/00 |
|--|---|---|---|
| | HOHMAN - RECROSE. | | HUNSTROM - DIRECT |
| 1 | MR, KEPHART: Pass the witness. | 1 | A Ely State Prison, |
| 2 | MS, GREENBERGER: Court's indulgence. | 2 | Q And what time period? |
| 3 | MR. KEPHART: Thank you. | 3 | |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm, | 4 | Q What occupation? |
| 5 | THE COURT: Redirect? | 5 | A Correctional officer, |
| 6 | MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further with this | 6 | |
| 7 | witness, | 7 | A I lived in Caliente, Nevada at the time. |
| 8 | THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. | 8 | |
| 9 | The defense may call defendant's next witness. | 9 | |
| 10 | MR, SCHIECK: We'd call Kendre Thunstrom, Your | 10 | A Yes. |
| 11 | Honor. | 11 | Q at Ely State Prison? |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. | 12 | |
| 13 | THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward, | 13 | |
| 14 | Remain standing and raise your right hand, | 14 | |
| 15 | KENDRE THUNSTROM, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, | 15 | |
| 16 | SWORN | 16 | |
| 17 | THE CLERK: Thank you, Please be seated, | 17 | |
| 18 | State your name and spell it for the record, please. | 18 | |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: Kendre Lynn Thunstrom, | 19 | |
| 20 | K-e-n-d-r-e L-y-n-n T-h-u-n-s-t-r-o-m, | 20 | |
| 21 | THE COURT: You may proceed. | 20 | Q In July 2001, where were you living? |
| 21 | MS, GREENBERGER: Thank you, Your Honor, | 22 | |
| 23 | /1/ | 23 | |
| 24 | /1/ | 23 | |
| | /1/ | 27 | |
| | XVII-110 | | XVII-112 |
| | THUNSTROM - DIRECT | | |
| | IIIUNSIKOW - DIKECI | | TI-IUNSTROM - DIRECT |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 | DIRECT EXAMINATION | 1 | 2001? |
| 2 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: | 1 2 3 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up |
| 2 3 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? | 3 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. |
| 2 3 4 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, | 3 4 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? |
| 2 3 4 5 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? | 3 4 5 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. | 3 4 5 6 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? | 3 4 5 6 7 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? A She babysat my children for me. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? A Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? A She babysat my children for me. Q When was that, approximately? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? A Yes. Q Do you remember what time it was? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? A She babysat my children for me. Q When was that, approximately? A '96, '97. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? A Yes. Q Do you remember what time it was? A It was right before the sunset, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? A She babysat my children for me. Q When was that, approximately? A '96, '97. Q How did you come to meet her? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? A Yes. Q Do you remember what time it was? A It was right before the sunset, Q Would that be can you give us an approximation? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? A She babysat my children for me. Q When was that, approximately? A '96, '97. Q How did you come to meet her? A Her father and my ex-fiancé worked together. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? A Yes. Q Do you remember what time it was? A It was right before the sunset, Q Would that be can you give us an approximation? A It could've been anywhere between 5 o'clock to 6 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? A She babysat my children for me. Q When was that, approximately? A '96, '97. Q How did you come to meet her? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? A Yes. Q Do you remember what time it was? A It was right before the sunset, Q Would that be can you give us an approximation? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q Good afternoon. Where do you reside? A Panaca, Nevada, Q How long have you lived there? A Off and on for 11 years. Q Do you know Blaise Lobato? A Yes, I do. Q Do you see her here today? A Yes, I do. Q Can you please identify what she's wearing for the record? A A black shirt,, MS, GREENBERGER: Please let the record reflect she has been identified. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect, BY MS_GREENBERGER: Q How did you first meet Blaise? A She babysat my children for me. Q When was that, approximately? A '96, '97. Q How did you come to meet her? A Her father and my ex-fiancé worked together. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | 2001? A No, I lived in Caliente, Nevada, and then I moved up to Panaca, Nevada. Q And how close are those two towns? A 15 minutes, or 14 miles, Q So in July 2001 you were living in Panaca, Nevada? A Correct. Q Small town? A Yes. Q When do you recall first seeing Blaise in 2001 in July? A My ex-boyfriend and I, we lived together. We were driving around the block, which the Lobatos had lived on the other side of us, and the truck had broke down right in front of their house and she was standing in the driveway, Q Do you remember what date that was? A It was Sunday the 8th. Q Of July? A Yes. Q Do you remember what time it was? A It was right before the sunset, Q Would that be can you give us an approximation? A It could've been anywhere between 5 o'clock to 6 |

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

THUNSTROM - DIREC HUNSTROM - DIRECT Q Can you kindly get off the witness stand, using the Ken to go to work the next day, which he worked Monday 1 2 pen, and indicate on Defense Exhibit JJ the time and day you 2 through Friday. Э 3 saw her wit your initials? Just put your initials and the time Q Do you have that same memory? you saw her 4 A Yes. 5 Right here, Q How long did you stay and talk with Braise? 5 А 6 6 A It was probably 30 minutes, 45 minutes at the very Q And you can put an arrow from the 8 to maybe ---7 onto the left side if there's not enough room there. And the 7 most. 8 8 time that you saw her, approximately. You may sit down, Q Was that the first time you had seen her in Panaca -9 9 Had you seen her in Panaca prior to July 8, 2001? that summer? 10 10 А No, I don't recall. А Correct. MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection -11 Q How certain are you that you saw her on that exact 11 12 MR, KEPHART: Oh, she answered it, 12 date and time? 13 13 MS, DiGIACOMO: That's fine, Withdrawn. А I'm very certain, BY MS. GREENBERGER: 14 Q Is methamphetamine prevalent in Panaca? 14 15 15 Q Where — what street were you living on at the time? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance, A Rowan. 16 THE COURT: Sustained. 16 17 17 Q And what street were the ---MS. DiGIACOMO: And move to strike the answer, THE COURT: Granted. 18 THE COURT: Can you spell that, please? 18 19 THE WITNESS: R-o-w-a-n, I believe, is how they BY MS. GREENBERGER: 19 Q Did you know if Blaise was using methamphetamine 20 spelled it. 20 21 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 21 when you saw her? 22 Q And what street were the Lobatos living on at the 22 MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, foundation, 23 23 time? THE COURT: Sustained. 24 A Oh, my goodness, I don't remember the name of the 24 MS. GREENBERGER: Courts indulgence. XVII-114 XVII-116 **THUNSTROM - DIRECT** THUNSTROM CROSS street. I don't believe I have anything further, 1 1 2 THE COURT: Cross. 2 Q How far away from their house was your house? 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION 3 Right around the block. A small town block, not a А BY MS. DiGIACOMO: 4 city block, 5 5 Q Good afternoon. You said that you saw -- and I Q You were with your boyfriend at the time? believe you wrote it on the calendar -- Blaise on July 8th at 6 Correct. 6 А Q And what is his name? 7 approximately sunset or right before sunset? 8 A Ken Hefner. 8 A Before the sun had set. When the sun sets up there Q And what were you doing at the time his truck broke 9 it's really dark 'cause there's not lights and streetlights and 9 10 down? **10** stop lights, so it was prior to sunset, 11 A His truck broke down, my son and I got out of the 11 Q So the entire time you talked to her for 12 truck and was talking to Blaise, and he went back to the house 12 approximately 45 minutes it was still light out? 13 Correct, just starting to get dark. 13 to get gasoline for the truck. A Q Do you know approximately what time that would've 14 Q How is it that you remember that particular day? 14 15 A Well, I had - after we were -- as soon as he got the 15 been? 16 truck started we had to go back to the house to fix dinner so 16 I would say it was probably about 5:00 or 6:00, А somewhere in there,, 17 that he can go to work the next day. 17 18 Q So evening time --18 Q So you remember it was a weekend? 19 19 A Mm-hmm. A Mm-hmm, And he was fixing the truck that 20 O -- like almost dinner time? 20 weekend. And I know it was after ₄th of July. 21 Q And how do you know it was Sunday versus 21 A Yes. 22 MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence, 22 Saturday? 23 Nothing further. Thank you.

24

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

A My son and I were talking and my son said that he remembers having to go home to fix dinner and get ready for

MS, GREENBERGER: Nothing further,

10/3/06

| NV | v | LOBATO |
|----|---|--------|
| | | |

| 1 | .LODATO | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | A LOBATO DIRECT | | A. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | THE COURT: I heard a sound like a piece of paper | 1 | Q Can you please describe what she's wearing? |
| 2 | ripping out of the notebook, so I'm looking at the jury, but it | 2 | A A black shirt. She's got long dark hair over there. |
| 3 | appears that nobody's raising their hand. So you may step | 3 | MS. ZALKIN: Would the record reflect witness has |
| 4 | down from the stand. | 4 | identified Ms. Lobato? |
| 5 | Defendant may call defendant's next witness. | 5 | THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. |
| 6 | MR, SCHIECK: Ashley Lobato, Your Honor. | 6 | MS. ZALKIN: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 7 | THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. | 7 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 8 | Remain standing and raise your right hand. | 8 | Q Taking us back to July of 2001, where were you |
| | ASHLEY LOBATO, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, IS SWORN | 9 | living at that time? |
| 10 | THE CLERK: Please be seated. | 10 | A At my house on 670 Callaway Street, |
| 11 | State your name and spell it for the record, please, | 11 | Q And do you recall whether or not Blaise graduated |
| 12 | THE WITNESS: Ashley Lobato, A-s-h-l-e-y | 12 | high school? |
| 13 | L-o-b-a-t-o, | 13 | A She had graduated before July 2001, |
| 14 | DIRECT EXAMINATION | 14 | Q Do you know when she graduated? |
| 15 | BY MS. ZALKIN: | 15 | A Not the exact date. |
| 16 | Q Good afternoon. | 16 | Q Do you know if it was in the spring or before that in |
| 17 | A Afternoon. | 17 | the winter? |
| 18 | Q How old are you right now, Ashley? | 18 | A I think it was in the spring. |
| 19 | A I'm 19: | 19 | Q Okay. And what did Blaise do after she graduated |
| 20 | Q And where do you currently reside? | 20 | high school? |
| 21 | A In California | 21 | A She moved to Vegas. |
| 22 | Q What part of | 22 | Q After she moved to Las Vegas, when do you first |
| 23 | A Ontario. | 23 | recall seeing her back in Panaca? |
| 24 | Q I'm sorry? | 24 | A A couple days before the 4 th of July. |
| | | | |
| | XVII-118 | | XVII-120 |
| | A LOBATO - DIRECT | | A. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | A Ontario. | | • And have descent and the to |
| 1 1 | A Olitario. | 1 | Q And how do you remember that? |
| 2 | Q Onseriado [sic]? | 1 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it |
| 23 | | 1 2 3 | |
| | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. | | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it |
| | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. | 3 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. |
| 3 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school | 3 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do |
| 3 4 5 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? | 3 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was |
| 3 4 5 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — | 3 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3 , whichever date you believe you saw her? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. | 3 4 5 6 7 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. | 3 4 5 6 7 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3 , whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3 , whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3 , whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3_r whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3 , whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3 , whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2 nd or the 3 , whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. Q And for most of those 10 years, who did you live | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, Q Was she by herself? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. Q And for most of those 10 years, who did you live with in Panaca? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, Q Was she by herself? A Yes, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. Q And for most of those 10 years, who did you live with in Panaca? A My parents and my sister, Blaise, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, Q Was she by herself? A Yes, Q Who else was home when she got home, if you |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. Q And for most of those 10 years, who did you live with in Panaca? A My parents and my sister, Blaise, Q Your sister, Blaise? Do you see Blaise in the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A I just know that it was before the 4th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, Q Was she by herself? A Yes, Q Who else was home when she got home, if you recall? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. Q And for most of those 10 years, who did you live with in Panaca? A My parents and my sister, Blaise, Q Your sister, Blaise? Do you see Blaise in the courtroom? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, Q Was she by herself? A Yes, Q Who else was home when she got home, if you recall? A My parents. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. Q And for most of those 10 years, who did you live with in Panaca? A My parents and my sister, Blaise, Q Your sister, Blaise? Do you see Blaise in the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A I just know that it was before the 4th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, Q Was she by herself? A Yes, Q Who else was home when she got home, if you recall? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q Onseriado [sic]? A Ontario. Q Ontario, Sorry, I misheard you. Are you in school or employed right now? A Yes, I'm in college and — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. MS. ZALKIN: Foundation. THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I'm in college, BY MS, ZALKIN: Q And are you missing college right now to be here with us? A Yes, I am. Q Before Ontario, where did you reside? A In Panaca, Nevada. Q And how long had you lived in Panaca? A About 10 years or so. Q And for most of those 10 years, who did you live with in Panaca? A My parents and my sister, Blaise, Q Your sister, Blaise? Do you see Blaise in the courtroom? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A I just know that it was before the 4 th of July, but it wasn't it was still it was in July. Q We have a calendar over here. It's Exhibit 31 Do you mind stepping down and putting your initials on whichever day in July you believe you first saw her, whether or not it was the 2nd or the 3, whichever date you believe you saw her? And if you need to draw an arrow to the space above, that's fine, A Just the date that I first saw her? Q Yes. I might have you get down again at some point, but for now that's great. Were you home when Blaise arrived back in Panaca? A Yes, I was. Q And how did she get back home? A She pulled up in her car. Q And what was her car? A It was a red Fiero, Q Was she by herself? A Yes, Q Who else was home when she got home, if you recall? A My parents. |

| | V OBATO | | 10/3/0 |
|---|---|---|--|
| | A. LOBATO - DIRECT | | LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | A No, I don't. | 1 | a cold or flu or how — why do you say she was sick? |
| 2 | Q Where was Blaise sleeping during her visit home? | 2 | A She was sleeping a lot and she just wasn't she |
| 3 | A She was sleeping in the living room on a futon on | 3 | couldn't eat very well, and she just was sick. |
| 4 | the floor. | 4 | Q Do you know whether or not she sought medical |
| 5 | Q And why was she sleeping there? | 5 | attention? |
| 6 | A Because my parents had moved back into her room | 6 | A Yes, she was going to the doctor with my mom |
| 7 | 'cause she moved out, | 7 | during the week. |
| 8 | Where were you sleeping when she got home? | 8 | Q And where would she have been seeing a doctor? |
| 9 | A In my room. | 9 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation unless she |
| 10 | Q Do you recall whether or not you would be with | 10 | was with her. |
| 11 | Blaise when she was going to sleep that night? | 11 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 12 | A Yes, I slept with her about almost every night while | 12 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 13 | she was home, | 13 | Q Do you know where she went to see the doctor? |
| 14 | Q And why is that? | 14 | A In Caliente at the medical clinic. |
| 15 | A She was having nightmares and she just she was | 15 | Q Do you remember whether or not Blaise was |
| 16 | really cuddly and she just wanted to sleep with her little sister, | 16 | interacting at the barbeque on the 4 th of July? |
| 17 | Q Did you sleep next to her on the futon the entire | 17 | A A little bit, not too much, She was inside a lot or out |
| 18 | night, or just until she fell asleep? | 18 | in the garage if people were out in the garage with her. |
| 19 | A No, Usually I'd get up in the middle of the night and | 19 | MS, DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, I hate to |
| 20 | I'd just move to my room. Was the futon comfortable or not? | 20 | interrupt. I can't hear the witness. I don't know if it's the air |
| 21 | | 21 | or what. |
| 22 23 | A No, not really. Was your own bed more comfortable than the | 22 | THE WITNESS: Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: If she could speak closer to the |
| 23 | futon? | 23 | microphone. |
| 21 | | 27 | |
| | XVII-122 | | XVII-124 |
| | A LOBATO - DIRECT | | A. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | A Yeah, I love my bed. | 1 1 | THE WITNESS: I can speak up. Sorry. |
| - | | | |
| 2 | Q Did you invite Blaise to come and fall asleep in your | 2 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at |
| 2 | bedroom at any time? | 2 3 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, |
| 2 3 4 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, | 3 4 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 5 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? | 3 4 5 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting |
| | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T | 3 4 5 6 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? |
| 5 6 7 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. | 3 4 5 6 7 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was |
| 5 6 7 8 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained | 3 4 5 6 7 6 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4 th of July, 2001? | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get | 3 4 5 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific times. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get together with a couple friends. Q Do you remember who all was there? | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific times. Did you see Blaise's car on the 6 th of July? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get together with a couple friends. Q Do you remember who all was there? | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific times. Did you see Blaise's car on the 6 th of July? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get together with a couple friends. Q Do you remember who all was there? A Shayne, John, Marilyn Parker, her kids, my parents, | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific times. Did you see Blaise's car on the 6 th of July? A Yes, I was always in and out and it I never saw it |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get together with a couple friends. Q Do you remember who all was there? A Shayne, John, Marilyn Parker, her kids, my parents, Blaise, me, and that's about all I can remember for sure. | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific times. Did you see Blaise's car on the 6 th of July? A Yes, I was always in and out and it I never saw it move. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get together with a couple friends. Q Do you remember who all was there? A Shayne, John, Marilyn Parker, her kids, my parents, Blaise, me, and that's about all I can remember for sure. Q Was Blaise in good health around the 4th of July? | 3 4 5 6 7 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific times. Did you see Blaise's car on the 6 th of July? A Yes, I was always in and out and it I never saw it move. Q And where was her car — |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | bedroom at any time? A Not that I can recall, Q Was she more comfortable on the futon? A T MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, speculation. THE COURT: Sustained BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall the 4th of July, 2001? A Yes, I do. Q Did you spent the 4th of July with your family or not? A Yes. Q Do you recall where you spent the day? A At our house. Q And do you recall what you did on the 4th? A There was a barbeque and it was just a family get together with a couple friends. Q Do you remember who all was there? A Shayne, John, Marilyn Parker, her kids, my parents, Blaise, me, and that's about all I can remember for sure. Q Was Blaise in good health around the 4th of July? A She was sick, | 3 4 5 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I didn't hear the last answer at all, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q I believe I had asked you if Blaise was interacting with the guests or not? A She was a little bit. She'd come out and she was just interacting with everybody, but they hung out in the garage a lot. I was out in the front yard, Q Do you recall July 5 th of 2001? A No. Q Were you in any kind of summer school during that month, or what were you how old were you back then? A I was 14. I was getting ready to start my freshman year. Q Do you remember seeing Blaise on the 6 th of July? A I most likely did, I don't remember any specific times. Did you see Blaise's car on the 6 th of July? A Yes, I was always in and out and it I never saw it move. Q And where was her car — A It was |

| | | - | |
|--|--|--|--|
| | A. LOBATO - DIRECT | | LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | A It was in the front, right next to the fence. | 1 | Q And do you know the birthday date that Kyle has? |
| 2 | Q And who were your neighbors as you're back in | 2 | A It was July 7th. |
| 3 | July of 2001, as you're standing with your back to the front | 3 | Q And did you celebrate your friend's brother's |
| 4 | door of your house, who are the neighbors on your left? | 4 | birthday or not with him? |
| 5 | A On the left it would be Bob and Wanda McCrosky, | 5 | A Yes. |
| 6 | Q And same question but to the right of your house. | 6 | Q On drawing your attention to July 8 th of 2001. Do |
| 7 | Who are you neighbors to the right? | 7 | you recall seeing Blaise when you woke up in the morning — |
| 8 | A Jo Dennert. | 8 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. |
| 9 | Q Would you — strike that. At any time between July | 9 | MS. ZALKIN: or not? |
| 10 | 2^{nd} and July 7^{th} did you see Blaise's car move? | 10 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 11 | A No, | 11 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 12 | Q But you testified you weren't home every minute of | 12 | Q Do you — what time did you get up that morning, |
| 13 | every day? | 13 | approximately? |
| 14 | A Yeah, I was out a lot with Clint usually, | 14 | A Probably around 7:00 or 7:30. |
| 15 | Q But | 15 | MS. DiGIACOMO: And I'm sorry, what date? |
| 16 | A In and out ail day. | 16 | MS. ZALKIN: On July 8th. |
| 17 | Q But when you were home the car was there as well? | 17 | MS. DIGIACOMO: I can't hear. |
| 18 | A Yeah, it was in where it was — | 18 | MS. ZALKIN: July 8th. |
| 19 | MS. DiGIACOMO: I can't hear the witness, Your | 19 | MS, DiGIACOMO: Thank you. |
| 20 | Honor. | 20 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 21 | MS. ZALKIN: If you could, the microphone there | 21 | Q Do you know whether or not anyone not living in the |
| 22 | may be somehow — | 22 | house came over that morning? |
| 23 | THE COURT: She can scoot the chair in a little bit | 23 | A No, |
| 24 | closer. | 24 | Q Did you see your sister Blaise at some point on the |
| | XVII-126 | | XVII-128 |
| | | | |
| | $\Delta I (B\Delta I (I = I)) R E (I$ | | A LOBATO DIRECT |
| | A LOBATO - DIRECT | 1 | A. LOBATO - DIRECT 801? |
| 2 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. | 1 | 801? |
| 2 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: | 2 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. |
| 2 3 4 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends | 2 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on |
| 4 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? | 2 3 4 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8 th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the |
| 4 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. | 2 3 4 5 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall |
| 4 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your | 2 3 4 5 6 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? |
| 4 5 6 7 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 801? A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | 801? A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse, Were you hanging out with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | 801? A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse,, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse,, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse,, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. THE COURT: Sustained. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — Q So the sun was beginning it's — |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse,, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — Q So the sun was beginning it's — A Yeah |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse,, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — Q So the sun was beginning it's — A Yeah Q decent? Okay. And where did you see Blaise? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall what you were doing on July 7th? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — Q So the sun was beginning it's — A Yeah Q decent? Okay. And where did you see Blaise? A She was in the garage. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse,, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall what you were doing on July 7th? A Not the whole day, just parts. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — Q So the sun was beginning it's — A Yeah Q decent? Okay. And where did you see Blaise? A She was in the garage. Q And who else, if anyone, was with her? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall what you were doing on July 7th? A Not the whole day, just parts. Q Do you know whether or not your friend Clint has | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — Q So the sun was beginning it's — A Yeah Q decent? Okay. And where did you see Blaise? A She was in the garage. Q And who else, if anyone, was with her? A Chris Carrington. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MS, ZALKIN: Thank you. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall whether or not Blaise had any friends that were over at the house that week? A Chris Carrington was there all week. Q When you say all week, did he move in with your guys or — A No, he was just over a lot. He was staying at his grandmother's house down the street. Q We heard testimony from a gentleman who was friends with you who had a horse, Were you hanging out with a particular friend just first name only — during that week? A Clint, Q Were you with your friend Clint on July 7 th or not? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: Do you I'll rephrase. THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Do you recall what you were doing on July 7th? A Not the whole day, just parts. Q Do you know whether or not your friend Clint has any younger siblings? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | ^{801?} A Yes, I did. Q Can you please initial on the board, Exhibit 33, on July 8th at this time? And you can draw any arrow out to the left. And while you're still down there, do you recall approximately what time you saw Blaise on the 8th? A Do I just write it? Q Yes. And answer out loud, I'm sorry. A It was sometime in the late afternoon. Q And for the record, what time did you note up there? A I put about 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. I know the sun was just about to go down or it was getting ready to go down. Q At 3:00 or 4:00 p.m.? A Well, it was you know how it gets kind of in the high up in the air, that's — Q So the sun was beginning it's — A Yeah Q decent? Okay. And where did you see Blaise? A She was in the garage. Q And who else, if anyone, was with her? A Chris Carrington. Q And was it just the two of them when you first saw |

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

| | A LOBATO DIREC1 | | A. LOBATO - DIRECT |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | A Yes, at the time. | 1 | THE COURT: That is rephrased. Overruled, |
| 2 | Q And do you recall what Chris was doing? | 2 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 3 | A He was using the Bowflex. | 3 | THE WITNESS: Until about midnight, |
| 4 | Q Do you recall what your sister was doing? | 4 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 5 | A She was sitting, probably she was just sitting in | 5 | Q And how did you get home? |
| 6 | the chair next to the counter, | 6 | A Shayne dropped me off, |
| 7 | Q Did you have any conversation with her? Yes or no, | 7 | Q And how long does it take by vehicle to get from |
| 8 | without getting into what you said. | 8 | Shayne's house to your house? |
| 9 | A Yes, | 9 | A About a minute and a half. |
| 10 | Q And how long were you in the garage with Blaise | 10 | Q And when you got home was there anyone else at |
| 11 | and Chris, approximately? | 11 | your house? |
| 12 | A A couple hours. | 12 | A Braise, |
| 13 | Q And what happened next? | 13 | Q And what was Blaise doing? |
| 14 | A Shayne came over, she was picking up something, | 14 | A She was getting ready to go to Vegas, |
| 15 | and — well, she was picking up a pan and some tiger balm and | 15 | Q And was that did you testify that was around |
| 16 | I was going to her house for dinner, | 16 | midnight? |
| 17 | Q Is that Shayne Kraft? | 17 | A Yeah. |
| 18 | A Yes, | 18 | Q Who else was home, if anyone? |
| 19 | Q And what's your relationship with Shayne? | 19 | A I don't remember. |
| 20 | A She's my cousin, | 20 | Q And can you describe when you said she was getting |
| 21 | Q And when Shayne came over did you interact with | 21 | ready to go to Vegas, what did that involve? |
| 22 | Shayne directly? | 22 | A She was out in the garage and she was packing and |
| 23 | A Yes, | 23 | she was standing next to the Bowflex. That's all I remember, |
| 24 | Q And was Shayne interacting with Blaise or not? | 24 | Q Did you know how she was going to get to Las |
| | | | |
| | XVII-130 | | XVII-132 |
| | A. LOBATO - DIRECT | | A. LOBATO DIRECT |
| 1 | A Yes. | 1 | Vegas? |
| 2 | Q Do you recall for how long Shayne was over at your | 2 | A Her friend, Doug, was coming to pick her up, |
| 3 | residence that day? | 3 | Q And how long did you stay with Blaise while she was |
| 4 | A A couple hours, | 4 | packing? |
| 5 | Q Do you recall at what time Shayne left your house | | |
| | | 5 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say |
| 6 | that day? | 5 6 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. |
| 7 | that day? A It was getting dark, | 5 6 7 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind |
| 7 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? | 5 6 7 8 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, |
| 7 8 9 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. | 7 8 9 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or |
| 7 8 9 10 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? | 7 8 9 10 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her | 7 8 9 10 11 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up | 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? A Not that I can remember. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? A Yes. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? A Not that I can remember. Q Did you get the recipe — | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? A Yes. Q So from July is it your testimony that from July 2'd |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? A Not that I can remember. Q Did you get the recipe — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? A Yes. Q So from July is it your testimony that from July 2'd to July 8 th she was in Panaca every one of those days? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? A Not that I can remember. Q Did you get the recipe — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: — or not? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? A Yes. Q So from July is it your testimony that from July 2'd to July 8 th she was in Panaca every one of those days? A Yes. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? A Not that I can remember. Q Did you get the recipe — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: — or not? THE WITNESS: No, not that I can remember. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? A Yes. Q So from July is it your testimony that from July 2'd to July 8 th she was in Panaca every one of those days? A Yes. Q And did you see the car move from July 2 nd to July |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? A Not that I can remember. Q Did you get the recipe — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: — or not? THE WITNESS: No, not that I can remember. BY MS. ZALKIN: | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? A Yes. Q So from July is it your testimony that from July 2'd to July 8 th she was in Panaca every one of those days? A Yes. Q And did you see the car move from July 2 nd to July 8th? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | that day? A It was getting dark, Q And when Shayne left, what did you do? A I went with her. Q And why were you leaving with her? A Her husband had come over and was yelling at her because she was taking too long, and we needed to hurry up and go home and make dinner and he wanted the tiger balm for his neck. Q And did you go home and make dinner with her? A Yeah, I was there while she was making dinner. Q Did you assist in the preparations? A Not that I can remember. Q Did you get the recipe — MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. MS. ZALKIN: — or not? THE WITNESS: No, not that I can remember. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Probably about 15 minutes. Long enough to say goodbye, and then I went to bed. Q And hopefully for the last time, do you mind stepping down and just noting the time that you said goodbye, which, just to clarify, would that have been still on the 8 th or the early hours? A It would be probably around 12:20. Q Okay. So technically that would be on the 9th' A It was the 9th. Q To your knowledge, did Blaise, in fact, leave sometime on the 9th? A Yes. Q Was her car still in front of your residence? A Yes. Q So from July is it your testimony that from July 2'd to July 8 th she was in Panaca every one of those days? A Yes. Q And did you see the car move from July 2 nd to July |

| NV \ | /. LOBATO | 1 | 10/3/0 |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| | A. LOBATO DIRECT | | a, LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | Q And if you recall, was Chris Carrington over every | | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 2 | day that week? | 2 | BY MS ZALKIN: |
| 3 | MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. She | 3 | Q When did you next see Blaise after saying goodbye |
| 4 | already stated she can't remember the 6 th and the 7th. | 4 | to her early on July 9 ^{°°} , if you recall? |
| 5 | MS. ZALKIN: I'll withdraw, Your Honor, | 5 | A I don't remember. It was a couple weeks later. |
| 6 | BY MS, ?ALIGN: | 6 | Q Do you recall any Las Vegas Police Officers coming |
| 7 | Q Do you recall where Chris Carrington was residing at | 7 | to your home? |
| 8 | that time, that particular week? | 8 | A Yes. |
| 9 | A That particular week he was at his grandmother's | 9 | Q Do you recall on what date that occurred? |
| 10 | house, and they hung out a lot during the week, | 10 | A No, I don't know the exact date. |
| 11 | Q And how far away was his grandmother's house | 11 | Q Where were you when police arrived at your house? |
| 12 | from your house? | 12 | A I was in the garage with Clint. |
| 13 | A It was about four houses down on the opposite side | 13 | Q Did you let the police in or — |
| 14 | of the street, O Coince back briefly to July Z^{th} did you help your | 14 | A No, I made them stand in my driveway until she got out of the shower. |
| 15 | Q Going back briefly to July 7 th , did you help your sister fall asleep that night? | 15 | |
| 16 17 | A I believe so, | 16 17 | Q Did the police ask you any questions? A No, |
| 17 | Q And did you see your sister when you got up on the | 17 | Q Were you willing to speak with them? |
| 10 | 8th? | 19 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance. |
| 20 | A I don't remember not seeing her. | 20 | THE COURT: Overruled, |
| 20 | Q When you got home from the Krafts the night of the | 20 | BY MS, ZALKIN: |
| 22 | 8 th , did you see your sister's car? | 22 | Q Were you willing to speak with the police at that |
| 23 | A Yes. | 23 | time? |
| 24 | Q And can you describe exactly where it was parked, | 24 | A Yes. |
| | XVII-134 | |)(VII-136 |
| | A. LOBATO - DIRECT | | A. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | to the best of your ability? | 1 | Q Was there any time subsequently that you've been |
| 2 | A It was behind this trailer in front of our house, kind | 2 | unwilling to speak with the police? |
| 3 | of the butt was kind of in the beginning of the McCroskys' | 3 | A No, |
| 4 | yard. | 4 | Q Have the police ever contacted you with respect to |
| 5 | And that was the house to the left? | 5 | your sister's situation? |
| 6 | A To the left of my house. | 6 | A No |
| 7 | Did you know let me ask you this, Would you | 7 | Q Going back to your family home at the time, was the |
| 8 | have remembered if you had not seen Blaise? | 8 | home decorated? |
| 9 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading, | 9 | A Yes. |
| 10 | THE COURT: Sustained | 10 | Q Were there decorations on the hallway walls or not? |
| 11 | BY MS ZALKIN: | 11 | A Yes, there were. |
| 12 | Q Was July r ^d strike that, After Braise left for Las | 12 | Q And how would you describe those items on the |
| 13 | Vegas, when was the first time that you saw her again? | 13 | walls? |
| 14 | MS, DIGIACOMO: Objection, vague, | 14 | A There was a sombrero hat, like a Zoro outfit, and it |
| 15 | BY MS, ZALKIN: | 15 | had a sword across it with a little ball on the end of it, and |
| 16 | Q After Blaise graduated high school and left for Las | 16 | there was wooden pieces of like the sticks that the cops |
| 17 | Vegas | 17 | carry, and a horn that was actually a canteen hanging on the |
| 18 | MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered, | 18 | wall. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Sustained, | 19 | Q Were any of those items ever used as weapons, to |
| 20 | BY MS. ZALKIN: | 20 | your knowledge? |
| 21 | Q Where you awake when Blaise left on the early | 21 | A No, |
| 22 | morning hours of July 9th? | 22 | Q Were those items there for decoration or use? |
| 23 24 | A No. MS DiGIACOMO: Objection asked and answered | 23 | A They were decoration, MS ZALKIN: Court's indulgence, Your Honor |
| 24 | MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, asked and answered. | 24 | MS ZALKIN: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. |
| | XVII-135 | | XVII-137 |
| | | DIT | |

| · | 7. LOBATO | 1 | 10/3/06 |
|--|--|---|--|
| | A LOBATO - DIREC1 | | A. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | THE COURT: Yes. | 1 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, relevance to ever and |
| 2 | MS. ZALIUN: I'll pass the witness. | 2 | vague. |
| 3 | THE COURT: We're gonna take our afternoon | 3 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 4 | stretch break at this time You may step down from the stand. | 4 | BY MS, ZALKIN: |
| 5 | In 10 minutes please be in the hallway and the | 5 | Q Did you see your sister use methamphetamine the |
| 6 | bailiff will return you to your seats in the courtroom. | 6 | week of July 2nd. |
| 7 | During the recess you're admonished not to talk or | 7 | A No. |
| 8 | converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any | 8 | Can you describe your sister's demeanor that week?' |
| 9 | subject connected with the trial And you're not to read, | 9 | MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, vague. |
| 10 | watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or | 10 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 11 | any person connected with the trial by any medium of | 11 | Q Was your sister |
| 12 | information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, | 12 | MS. DIGIACOMO: Objection, leading. |
| 13 | radio, and Internet. And you're not to form or express any | 13 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 14 | opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is | 14 | Q How did your sister look physically the week of July |
| 15 | finally submitted to you. | 15 | the 2nd? |
| 16 | Court's in recess for 10 minutes. | 16 | A She was she looked very pale, she was very sick, |
| 17 | (Court recessed at 3:25:05 p.m. until 3:51:19 p.m,)□ | 17 | she wasshe just slept a lot. |
| 18 | (Jurors are present) | 18 | THE COURT: The first two questions were |
| 19 | THE BAILIFF: Please be seated. | 19 | withdrawn. |
| 20 | THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're | 20 | MS. ZALKIN: Yes, Your Honor, |
| 21 | resuming trial in State versus Lobato under C177394, in the | 21 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 22 | presence of the defendant, her three counsel, the two | 22 | Q Was she talkative that week? |
| 23 | prosecuting attorneys, and ladies and gentlemen of the jury. | 23 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, leading. |
| 24 | Coming back from the stretch break the bailiff | 24 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| | | | |
| | * XVII-138 | | XVII-140 |
| | A LOBATO - DIRECT | | |
| | A LODATO - DIRECT | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have | 1 | A. LOBATO - CROSS BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 1 | | 1 2 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of |
| 1 2 3 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have | 1 2 3 | BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 1 2 3 4 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. | | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of |
| 1 2 3 4 5 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. | 3 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? |
| 4 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in | 3 4 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. |
| 4 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is | 3 4 5 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? |
| 4 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and | 3 4 5 6 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was |
| 4 5 6 7 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that | 3 4 5 6 7 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2" ^d than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2" ^d than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2" ^d than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2" ^d than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2" ^d than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? I had passed the witness before the break, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 nd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? I had passed the witness before the break, MS, DiGIACOMO: There's no objection, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2 nd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? I had passed the witness before the break, MS, DiGIACOMO: There's no objection, THE COURT: All right. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2"^d than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? I had passed the witness before the break, MS, DiGIACOMO: There's no objection, THE COURT: All right. MS. ZALKIN: Thank you very much, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Cross. MS, DiGIACOMO: Thank you, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? I had passed the witness before the break, MS, DIGIACOMO: There's no objection, THE COURT: All right. MS. ZALKIN: Thank you very much, DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued) | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Cross. MS, DiGIACOMO: Thank you, CROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? I had passed the witness before the break, MS, DiGIACOMO: There's no objection, THE COURT: All right. MS. ZALKIN: Thank you very much, DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued) BY MS. ZALKIN: | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Cross. MS, DiGIACOMO: Thank you, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | provided me with two jurors' notes, which the Court will have marked collectively as the Court's next in number. THE CLERK: 77. THE COURT: After review with Court and counsel in chambers, the way the deliberations are presided upon is dependant upon the ladies and gentlemen of the jury and whom is selected to be the foreperson who is in charge of that process- That is not under the control of the Court, but rather it is under the control of the ladles and gentlemen of the jury. The one of the notes references a Thursday afternoon appointment. That will need to be moved. You will be in this trial through Thursday. Proceeding with Ashley Lobato's testimony. She has been returned to the witness stand and remains under oath, MS. ZALKIN: Your Honor, may — would the Court grant permission to briefly reopen direct for a few questions? I had passed the witness before the break, MS, DiGIACOMO: There's no objection, THE COURT: All right. MS. ZALKIN: Thank you very much, DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued) BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Ms. Lobato, have you ever seen your sister use | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | BY MS. ZALKIN: Q Did your sister appear different to you the week of July 2rd than she previously had been or not? A Yes. Q And in what way did she appear different to you? A She wanted me around. She was MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, nonresponsive. The question was how she looked, THE COURT: Sustained. MS. DIGIACOMO: And move to strike. THE COURT: Granted, BY MS. ZALKIN: Q How did she appear different with respect to her personality traits? MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. She said she looked THE COURT: Sustained. MS. ZALKIN: Nothing further, THE COURT: Cross. MS, DiGIACOMO: Thank you, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q You said that the week of July r^d that your sister |

| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
|--|--|---|---|
| 1 | A Mm-hmm, | 1 | A We were out around town a lot. We never just |
| 2 | Q Is that a yes for the record? | 2 | stayed at each other's houses. Just in and out of both. |
| 3 | A Yes. Sorry. | 3 | Q Where would you hang out with him? |
| 4 | Q She was like that the entire week she was there? | 4 | A We would go out like horseback riding, we'd ride our |
| 5 | A Yes, pretty much, | | bikes, we'd go there's desert everywhere, so we'd just |
| 6 | Q So even on Sunday night, July 8 th , when you said | 6 | always be out and around, |
| 7 | you saw her, she was also pale and sick then? | 7 | Q Would you ever hang out with him when he was |
| 8 | A Oh, oh, no. She was getting better as she was | 8 | working at the mini mart? |
| 9 | going to the doctor, | 9 | A Sometimes. |
| 10 | Q Okay, So she is it fair to say then that she was | 10 | Q And you said that I believe what you marked on |
| 11 | pale and sick July e^{a} , 3 nd , 4, and the 5 th when she went to | 11 | the calendar, and correct me if I'm wrong, you saw your sister |
| 12 | the doctor? | 12 | on July 2 when she came home? You know — |
| 13 | A Yes, | 13 | A Well, I think I know it was a couple days before |
| 14 | Q And then after July 5 th she got better? | 14 | the 4 th of July, |
| 15 | A She was getting better. | 15 | Q Okay. So you know it was a couple of days before |
| 16 | Q Getting better? So she wasn't completely herself by | 16 | the 4th of July that she came home? |
| 17 | July 8th? | 17 | A Mm-hmm, |
| 18 | A No, | 18 | Q Is that a yes? |
| 19 | Q At the time of this week in July 2001, you were on | 19 | A Yes. Sorry, |
| 20 | school break? | 20 | Q And she drove her red Hero home? |
| 21 | A Yes, | 21 | A Yes, |
| 22 | Q You were actually in between schools? | 22 | Q Do you know when she got the car? |
| 23 | A Yes. Yes, There was a junior high and then a high | 23 | A I don't, I just remember cleaning it with her. I |
| 24 | school, I was going into high school | 24 | don't know exactly the exact day when she got it. |
| | XVU-142 | | XV11-144 |
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO CROSS |
| | | | |
| 1 | Okay, Sa you wara ganna ba starting high school in | , | |
| 1 | Okay, So you were gonna be starting high school in | 1 | Q When did you clean it with her? |
| 1 2 3 | the fall? | 2 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got |
| 1 2 3 4 | the fall? A Yes. | | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. |
| | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? | 2 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? |
| 3 4 5 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. | 2 3 4 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, |
| 3 4 5 6 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in | 2 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she |
| 3 4 5 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? | 2 3 4 6 7 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No | 2 3 4 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A NO Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4 th of July and I was | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4 th of July and I was watching them on the 4 th of July while like everybody was | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to the car herself? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4 th of July and I was watching them on the 4 th of July while like everybody was partying for the barbeque, But I don't I didn't have them | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to the car herself? A I think she picked it out. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4 th of July and I was watching them on the 4 th of July while like everybody was partying for the barbeque, But I don't I didn't have them that weekend after, like the weekend of the 9th. | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to the car herself? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4 th of July and I was watching them on the 4 th of July while like everybody was partying for the barbeque, But I don't I didn't have them | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to the car herself? A I think she picked it out. Q And she drove that car to Vegas when she moved |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4 th of July and I was watching them on the 4 th of July while like everybody was partying for the barbeque, But I don't I didn't have them that weekend after, like the weekend of the 9th. Q But and most of that week you said from the 5th, | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to the car herself? A I think she picked it out. Q And she drove that car to Vegas when she moved there? A Yes. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A No Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4th of July and I was watching them on the 4th of July while like everybody was partying for the barbeque, But I don't I didn't have them that weekend after, like the weekend of the 9th. Q But and most of that week you said from the 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, you were spending it a lot with Clint? | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to the car herself? A I think she picked it out. Q And she drove that car to Vegas when she moved there? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | the fall? A Yes. Q And you had graduated from your junior high? A Yes. Q So at this time, you weren't working, were you, in July 2001? A NO Q You were just hanging out with your friends and enjoying the summer break? A I had a babysitting job, actually. Q Okay. What was your babysitting job? A I babysat three days a week for Marilyn Parker most of the summer. Q In that week of July 2001, that first week in July, were you babysitting that week? A I actually had her kids the 4 th of July and I was watching them on the 4 th of July while like everybody was partying for the barbeque, But I don't I didn't have them that weekend after, like the weekend of the 9th. Q But and most of that week you said from the 5th, 6 th , 7 th , 8 th , you were spending it a lot with Clint? A Yes, | 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q When did you clean it with her? A Well, I remember cleaning it with her when she got it. I don't remember exactly when. Q Oh, you mean when she first got the car? A Yeah, Q Okay. So it — was it around the time she graduated? A Yes, I think it was a graduation present or something. From your parents? A Yeah. Are you aware of the license plate she had on her car? A Yes. It was — it was a — Q A personalized plate? A Yeah, it was a personalized plate. Q Was that a gift as well, or was that what she did to the car herself? A I think she picked it out. Q And she drove that car to Vegas when she moved there? A Yes. Q And you testified that your parents moved back into |

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | A Yes, | 1 | A I don't know. I didn't know my way around Vegas. |
| 2 | Q How long, from the time she graduated 'till she | 2 | I just know she was on the other side. |
| 3 | came home July 2 nd , had she been gone? Was it like a couple | 3 | Q Okay. So Shayne was there you were there with |
| 4 | of weeks, a couple of months? | 4 | Shayne? |
| 5 | A It wasn't I don't think it was that long. I wouldn't | | Mm-hmm" |
| 6 | I don't even know 'cause I didn't I don't even remember | 6 | Q Shayne knew her way around Vegas? |
| 7 | when she graduated, so — | 7 | A Yes. |
| 8 | Okay, | 8 | Q And all you remember is that your sister was too far |
| 9 | A I don't know about how long it is at all, | 9 | away to go see? |
| 10 | Well, do you recall seeing her in the month of June, | 10 | A Yes, |
| 11 | 2001? | 11 | Q But you almost did go see her? |
| 12 | A No, | 12 | A Almost. |
| 13 | Do you | 13 | Q Did you call her to tell her you were in Vegas? |
| 14 | A I don't — | 14 | A Yes. |
| 15 | Well, is it okay. Let me do it this way. You know | 15 | Q You called your sister? |
| 16 | she moved to Vegas — | 16 | A Yes. |
| 17 | A Mm-hmm | 17 | Q Do you know how you called her? Did she have a |
| 18 | Q — correct? | 18 | cell phone? |
| 19 | A Yes. | 19 | A I don't remember if she had a cell phone or not. I |
| 20 | Q And you know you saw her when she came back | 20 | don't know how I got a hold of her, |
| 21 | around the 4 th of July 2001? | 21 | Q Did you have a cell phone back in 2001? |
| 22 | A Yes, | 22 | A No. |
| 23 | Q Did you see her any other time in any other time | 23 | Q Did your parents have cell phones? |
| 24 | between when she moved to Vegas and came home for the 4th | 24 | A Not that I can remember. |
| | | | |
| | XV11-146 | | XV11-148 |
| | | | |
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LORATO - CROSS |
| 1 | of July? | 1 | \bigcirc Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister |
| 1 | of July? A No. | 1 | • Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? |
| 1 2 3 | of July? A No . Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it | 3 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one |
| 3 4 | of July? A No . Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? | 1 2 3 4 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't |
| 3 4 5 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May | 3 4 5 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. |
| 3 4 5 6 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. | 3 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall | 3 4 5 6 7 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, |
| 3 4 5 6 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, Q You mean after she moved to Vegas? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm testing her memory. And actually they did ask when she had |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, Q You mean after she moved to Vegas? A Yeahr | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm testing her memory. And actually they did ask when she had seen her between the time she moved down and the time that |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, Q You mean after she moved to Vegas? A Yeahr Q You actually went down to Vegas yourself? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm testing her memory. And actually they did ask when she had seen her between the time she moved down and the time that she saw her in July. And so she brought up and she tried to |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, Q You mean after she moved to Vegas? A Yeahr Q You actually went down to Vegas yourself? A I went to Vegas with my cousin, Shayne, and I | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm testing her memory. And actually they did ask when she had seen her between the time she moved down and the time that she saw her in July. And so she brought up and she tried to se her in Vegas. I'm just following up. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, Q You mean after she moved to Vegas? A Yeahr Q You actually went down to Vegas yourself? A I went to Vegas with my cousin, Shayne, and I almost went to visit her, but we didn't get a chance to, she | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm testing her memory. And actually they did ask when she had seen her between the time she moved down and the time that she saw her in July. And so she brought up and she tried to se her in Vegas. I'm just following up. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, Q You mean after she moved to Vegas? A Yeahr Q You actually went down to Vegas yourself? A I went to Vegas with my cousin, Shayne, and I almost went to visit her, but we didn't get a chance to, she was on the other side of town, but — | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS. ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm testing her memory. And actually they did ask when she had seen her between the time she moved down and the time that she saw her in July. And so she brought up and she tried to se her in Vegas. I'm just following up. THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | of July? A No. Q And you can't recall how long that was? Was it more than a couple of weeks? A She graduated in the springtime, so I'm saying May all of June probably, a little bit of May, until the July. Q Do you recall A That's what I can assume. Q Okay, And you're assuming — A Yeah, Q but you're not sure? A Yeah. 'Cause that's when usually the graduations happen is in the spring, so — Q Do you have a memory though of not seeing her for quite some time? A Yes. I remember going to Vegas and she was there and not being able to see her and just just for instances, Q You mean after she moved to Vegas? A Yeahr Q You actually went down to Vegas yourself? A I went to Vegas with my cousin, Shayne, and I almost went to visit her, but we didn't get a chance to, she | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Okay. So it's not possible that you and your sister could borrow your parent's cell phones back then? A Well, I know they had cell phones. I know at one point they were Verizon, they were small, but I don't remember when they had them exactly. Q Okay, But it's possible it was in 2001? A Yeah, it is, Q When they had the cell phones were you or your sister ever able to borrow it? A Yes. Q Okay. And both of your parents had cells phones or they had just one? A I believe both of them had one. Q So they shared one? MS, ZALKIN: Objection, Your Honor. This is beyond the scope of direct, MS. DiGIACOMO: It's cross-examination. I'm testing her memory. And actually they did ask when she had seen her between the time she moved down and the time that she saw her in July. And so she brought up and she tried to se her in Vegas. I'm just following up. |

| | <u>/. LUBATU</u> | | 10/3/0 |
|--|--|--|--|
| | A LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | 2001 that year? | 1 | A I didn't consider them weapons. They were just |
| 2 | A I don't remember. | 2 | hanging there. |
| 3 | Okay. So you don't remember if she had come | 3 | Q Okay, But somebody else might consider them |
| 4 | home? | 4 | weapons, is that fair to say? |
| 5 | A I don't think she came home. | 5 | MS. ZALICIN: Objection, speculation, move to strike. |
| 6 | Q Your parents moved into Blaise's room when she | 6 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 7 | moved out? | 7 | BY MS, DIGIACOMO: |
| 8 | A Yes. | 8 | Q You didn't consider them weapons, why? |
| 9 | Q Okay. What happened to Blaise's stuff that was in | 9 | A Because they were just hanging on the Wall as |
| 0 | her room when your parents moved in? | 10 | decoration and there they just have always. been that way. |
| 1 | A She had actually moved it, most of her stuff to | 11 | I've never seen 'em used. |
| 2 | Caliente, all of her stuff. Her - yeah, I don't remember what | 12 | Q Not even in the movies — |
| 13 | happened with most of her stuff, | 13 | A No. |
| 14 | Q So her clothes, her — | 14 | Q as weapons? |
| 15 | A Well, I think she had her clothes, | 15 | A I know that they are used, you know, in the |
| 16 | Q Okay, She had her clothes with her in Vegas. Okay. | 16 | Japanese movies or Chinese movies, but I've never watched |
| 17 | Is that fair? | 17 | them, so — |
| 18 | A Yes. | 18 | Q Okay. So you know that it's possible they can be |
| 19 | And her other belongings she moved to Caliente? | 19 | used as weapons, but to you they were just decoration? |
| 20 | A I just I remember her living in Caliente at one | 20 | A Yes. But when I bump into them and stuff they |
| 21 | point and her entertainment wall unit and all that stuff was | 21 | were like wooden plastic things, |
| 22 | gone, so I don't know what happened to it after that, | 22 | Q Okay, So they weren't real weapons? |
| 23 | Q Okay. So in her bedroom she had an entertainment | 23 | A I didn't |
| 24 | wall center | 24 | Q Now your sister has had a knife collection, |
| | | | |
| | XVII-150 | | XVII-152 |
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | A Mm-hmm. | 1 | correct? |
| 2 | Q — while she lived there? | 2 | A Yes, I think so. |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | Q How many knives did she have? |
| 4 | Q But after she moved out it was gone? | 4 | A Not very many. |
| 5 | | | |
| | A Yeah, I don't remember what happened to it. | 5 | Q Did she have 10? |
| 6 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture | 5 6 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I |
| 6 7 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? | 6 7 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. |
| 6 7 8 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, | 6 7 8 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? |
| 6 7 8 9 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? | 6 7 8 9 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had.Q What kind of knives did she collect?A Any kinds that people would get her. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, | 6 7 8 9 10 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. Q Weapons, Zoro outfit, correct? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? A I can't really say that it was for Christmas, |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. Q Weapons, Zoro outfit, correct? A Mm-hmm. It was a Zoro outfit. I didn't I don't | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? A I can't really say that it was for Christmas, Q All right, But it was a gift from your dad to your |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. Q Weapons, Zoro outfit, correct? A Mm-hmm. It was a Zoro outfit. I didn't I don't consider them weapons. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? A I can't really say that it was for Christmas, Q All right, But it was a gift from your dad to your sister? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. Q Weapons, Zoro outfit, correct? A Mm-hmm. It was a Zoro outfit. I didn't I don't consider them weapons. Q Okay, The — were there nunchucks? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? A I can't really say that it was for Christmas, Q All right, But it was a gift from your dad to your sister? A Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. Q Weapons, Zoro outfit, correct? A Mm-hmm. It was a Zoro outfit. I didn't I don't consider them weapons. Q Okay, The — were there nunchucks? A Yes, | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? A I can't really say that it was for Christmas, Q All right, But it was a gift from your dad to your sister? A Yes. Q Did you know how to work a butterfly knife yourself? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. Q Weapons, Zoro outfit, correct? A Mm-hmm. It was a Zoro outfit. I didn't I don't consider them weapons. Q Okay, The — were there nunchucks? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? A I can't really say that it was for Christmas, Q All right, But it was a gift from your dad to your sister? A Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q Okay. But then your parents moved their furniture into her bedroom and it became their bedroom? A Yes, Q Was this house a three bedroom or a two bedroom? A It was a two bedroom, Q Where did your parents sleep before Blaise moved out? A In the living room. Where she slept on the futon? A Yeah, but they had their bed out there. Okay. Now you talked about some stuff that was hanging on your wall that was for decoration? A Yes. Q Weapons, Zoro outfit, correct? A Mm-hmm. It was a Zoro outfit. I didn't I don't consider them weapons. Q Okay, The — were there nunchucks? A Yes, | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A She was working on her collection at the time. I don't know how many she had. Q What kind of knives did she collect? A Any kinds that people would get her. Q Did she know how to use the knives that she was collecting? A Not that I know of, Q Did you ever see her with a butterfly knife? A When my dad gave it to her, yes, Q And what did — when did you see your dad give her that? A I don't remember the exact date. Q Wasn't a gift for Christmas? A I can't really say that it was for Christmas, Q All right, But it was a gift from your dad to your sister? A Yes. Q Did you know how to work a butterfly knife yourself? |

| | A. LOBATO CROSS. | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1 | Q Did your sister know how to work one? | 1 | know what the bat looked like that was in her car? |
| 2 | A No, I don't think so. | 2 | A I don't know what the bat looked like exactly. |
| 3 | Q Did you dad teach her how to maneuver it, get it out | 3 | Q But you knew she carried a bat? |
| 4 | with one hand? | 4 | A I just remember seeing a bat behind her seat in her |
| 5 | A I don't know. I didn't see him do that. | 5 | car, |
| 6 | Q So you never saw your sister with this knife, other | 6 | Q When was that? |
| 7 | than when your dad gave it to her as a gift? | 7 | A When she had the car. I don't — |
| 8 | A Yeah, and it was she just carried it, | 8 | Q Was that before she left to move to Vegas? |
| 9 | Q So she did carry this knife, the butterfly knife? | 9 | A It was between the time that she got the car and |
| 10 | A Yeah, that I - | 10 | she left for Vegas, |
| 11 | Q Where would she carry it? | 11 | Q When she came back to Vegas on July 2^{nd} or |
| 12 | A In her bag usually sometimes. | 12 | somewhere around there before the 4^{th} , did you ever ride in |
| 13 | Q I can't hear you, | 13 | her car with her? |
| 14 | A In her bag. | 14 | A No, |
| 15 | Q In her bag, her purse? Did you ever know her to — | 15 | Q And you testified that she pulled it in front of your |
| 16 | is that a yes for the record? | 16 | house but partially over the fence line to where the |
| 17 | A Yes. | 17 | McCroskys's property is? |
| 18 | Q Did you ever know her to carry it in her pocket or | 18 | A Yeah, right outside on the street. |
| 19 | boot? | 19 | Q Okay, So it's on the street but it's half on your side |
| 20 | A No. | 20 | of the fence line, your parents' house, and half on the |
| 21 | Q How long did she carry it? | 21 | McCrosky's? |
| 22 | A I really can't say, | 22 | A Well, yeah. The back end of the car was slightly in |
| 23 | Q How long before she graduated did she get this gift | 23 | front of McCroskys's yard, |
| 24 | from your dad? Was it a year, was it a month? | 24 | Q Okay, So just part of her back end was in front of |
| | | | C |
| | XVII-154 | | XVI1-156 |
| | | | |
| | A LOBATO - CROSS | | A LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | A LOBATO - CROSS A I really can't say, | 1 | A LOBATO - CROSS their yard? |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer |
| 1 2 3 | A I really can't say,Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis?A Not that I know of. | 1 2 3 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, |
| 1 2 3 4 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? | | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the |
| 1 2 3 4 5 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like | 3 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? |
| 4 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around | 3 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, |
| 4 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar | 3 4 5 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every |
| 4 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry | 3 4 5 6 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? |
| 4 5 6 7 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? | 3 4 5 6 7 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4th of July, the barbeque that your parents |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal one. I don't know. I have a wooden one. I don't know what | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4 th of July, the barbeque that your parents had at the residence, what time did that start usually or |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal one. I don't know. I have a wooden one. I don't know what she has. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4th of July, the barbeque that your parents had at the residence, what time did that start usually or what time did it start that day in 2001? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal one. I don't know. I have a wooden one. I don't know what she has. I'm sorry. I cannot hear you. You have a — | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4th of July, the barbeque that your parents had at the residence, what time did that start usually or what time did it start that day in 2001? A I really can't say about what time it started. I don't it is the fully of the same start is a start of the same start is same start in the start is it same started. I don't is same start in the start is it same start is it same start is it same start is it same start in the it started. I don't is it is is it is is it is is it i |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal one. I don't know. I have a wooden one. I don't know what it looked like. I think it was a | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4th of July, the barbeque that your parents had at the residence, what time did that start usually or what time did it start that day in 2001? A I really can't say about what time it started. I don't know. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal one. I don't know. I have a wooden one. I don't know what it looked like. I think it was a metal one. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4th of July, the barbeque that your parents had at the residence, what time did that start usually or what time did it start that day in 2001? A I really can't say about what time it started. I don't know. Okay. Was it afternoon, was it getting dusk, was it |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal one. I don't know. I have a wooden one. I don't know what it looked like. I think it was a | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4th of July, the barbeque that your parents had at the residence, what time did that start usually or what time did it start that day in 2001? A I really can't say about what time it started. I don't know. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A I really can't say, Q After she got it did she carry it in a regular basis? A Not that I know of. Q You just saw her carry it sometimes? A Well, usually when we go out of town, it's like protection. We don't really have to carry anything around Panacar Q Okay. So when she would leave Panaca she'd carry it for protection? Yes. And that wasn't uncommon for girls from Panaca to do? A Yeah, Most people carried bats or something in their car, something like that. Did your sister ever carry a bat in her car? She had a bat in her car, yes. What did it look like? A A wooden baseball bat. Or maybe it was a metal one. I don't know. I have a wooden one. I don't know what it looked like. I think it was a metal one. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | their yard? A Yeah. Not very far, just enough because the trailer was parked kind of in front of our house, Q And the car stayed in that same position until the police came on July 20th? A From what I saw, yes, Q From what you saw? But you weren't there every minute of the day? A Not every minute. I was in and out throughout the day. So it's possible it could've gotten moved and you wouldn't have known? A Yes, it is, Q That week you said you'd been you were in and out every day. Did you sleep there at the residence every night? A Yes. Q On the 4th of July, the barbeque that your parents had at the residence, what time did that start usually or what time did it start that day in 2001? A I really can't say about what time it started. I don't know. Okay. Was it afternoon, was it getting dusk, was it |

| | LODATO | <u>م</u> | |
|--|--|--|---|
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | A Well, it was about it was late afternoon, you | 1 | remember her driving me, though. |
| 2 | know. It was — it was in the afternoon, I know that, like after | 2 | Q Did she go to the fireworks with you? |
| 3 | 12:00, | 3 | A No. |
| 4 | Did you and the other people there watch fireworks? | 4 | Q So she wasn't there to watch the fireworks? |
| 5 | A I went to the fireworks, but it wasn't until later. | 5 | A I don't remember her being there to watch the |
| 6 | Okay, You said you went to the fireworks? Is there | 6 | fireworks. |
| 7 | only one fireworks display up there? | 7 | Q Okay. So you don't remember her there, you know, |
| 8 | A Yeah, there was fireworks in Caliente. You had to | 8 | where this park is, watching the fireworks, or being at the |
| 9 | go to Caliente to watch them. We lived in Panaca. | 9 | softball games — |
| 10 | Q And when would you have gone to watch the | 10 | A No. |
| 11 | fireworks in Caliente? | 11 | Q or anything like that? And you said that that |
| 12 | A They start at 9:00, so probably around 8:30 or 8:00. | 12 | night, 4 th of July, that your sister was kind of pale, withdrawn, |
| 13 | Q So you'd go shortly before? | 13 | s sleeping a lot? |
| 14 | A Yeah. | 14 | A She was sick. She was starting to get better, but |
| 15 | Q And as part of this, was there also like booths set up | 15 | |
| 16 | where you could get food and drink and everything in Caliente | 16 | Q On the 4 th of July she was still — |
| 17 | | 17 | A Yeah. She was kind of eating a little bit and she was |
| 18 | A Yes. There's a concession stand that's always open. | 18 | kinda talking, but a lot of the time she was in the house. |
| 19 | Q Oh, okay. So it's not just for the fireworks, or is it | 19 | Q So she was in the house, or I think you said in the |
| 20 | | | garage, for the barbeque? |
| 21 | A Well, there's they have softball tournaments too | 21 | A Yeah, or in the garage, yeah, |
| 1 1 | during the day sometimes, and — yeah, there's concessions | 22 | Q Did you hang out with her a lot at the barbeque? |
| 1 1 | stand, it's at the park and they open the concession stand to | 23 | A I spent most of my time in the front yard with |
| 24 | serve food. | 24 | Marilyn's kids, and I saw her whenever I'd go in the garage or |
| | XVLI-158 | | XVII-160 |
| | A LOBATO - CROSS | | A LOBATO - CROSS |
| | | | |
| 1 | Q So that's open at the park where they have the | 1 | whenever I'd go in the house. But I was around, I just I |
| 1 2 | Q So that's open at the park where they have the fireworks? | 1 | whenever I'd go in the house. But I was around, I just I didn't spend any like direct time with her. |
| | Q So that's open at the park where they have the fireworks? A Yes. | 1 2 3 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, |
| 2 | fireworks? A Yes. | 2 | |
| 2 3 | fireworks? | 2 3 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard |
| 2 3 4 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? | 2 3 4 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? |
| 2 3 4 5 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. | 2 3 4 5 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? | 2 3 4 5 6 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4 th of July but also on the late |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4 th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 14 15 16 17 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4 th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. Q No, you didn't go? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 14 15 16 17 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe what you said, the July 5th, July 6th, July 7th, and July 8th, up until when you saw her late afternoon, you're not saying that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. Q No, you didn't go? A I'm not sure how I got there. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe what you said, the July 5th, July 6th, July 7th, and July 8th, up until when you saw her late afternoon, you're not saying that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. Q No, you didn't go? A I'm not sure how I got there. Q Okay. But you and Clint did go? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe what you said, the July 5th, July 6th, July 7th, and July 8th, up until when you saw her late afternoon, you're not saying that you saw her on those days, but you just can't remember not seeing her? A Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. Q No, you didn't go? A I'm not sure how I got there. Q Okay. But you and Clint did go? A Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe what you said, the July 5th, July 6th, July 7th, and July 8th, up until when you saw her late afternoon, you're not saying that you saw her on those days, but you just can't remember not seeing her? A Yes. Q Okay. So you were in and out the 5th, the 6th, the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. Q No, you didn't go? A I'm not sure how I got there. Q Okay. But you and Clint did go? A Yes. Q Is it possible that your sister drove you down there? A Yes, Q Okay. Well, you're kind of — | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 16 17 18 19 20 21 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe what you said, the July 5th, July 6th, July 7th, and July 8th, up until when you saw her late afternoon, you're not saying that you saw her on those days, but you just can't remember not seeing her? A Yes. Q Okay. So you were in and out the 5th, the 6th, the 7th? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. Q No, you didn't go? A I'm not sure how I got there. Q Okay. But you and Clint did go? A Yes. Q Is it possible that your sister drove you down there? A Yes, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe what you said, the July 5th, July 6th, July 7th, and July 8th, up until when you saw her late afternoon, you're not saying that you saw her on those days, but you just can't remember not seeing her? A Yes. Q Okay. So you were in and out the 5th, the 6th, the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | fireworks? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you go by yourself to the fireworks? A No. Q Who went with you? A Clint, Q So you and Clint went alone? A Mm-hmm, Q Is that a yes? A Well, no, he didn't have a license. I don't remember who took us, though. But neither of us had a license back then. I just know I went to the fireworks, Q So you and Clint went to the fireworks, but you're not sure how you got there? A No. Q No, you didn't go? A I'm not sure how I got there. Q Okay. But you and Clint did go? A Yes. Q Is it possible that your sister drove you down there? A Yes, Q Okay. Well, you're kind of — | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | didn't spend any like direct time with her, Q So she wasn't hanging out with you in the front yard with the kids? A She was, you know, we were all around. I just I don't remember, you know, just sitting there hanging out with just her — Q Okay. A — you know it was everybody. Q But she was around the whole party? A Yeah, area. Q Now you marked also on the calendar that you saw your sister not just the 4th of July but also on the late afternoon of July 8th? A Yes. Q And if I — correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe what you said, the July 5th, July 6th, July 7th, and July 8th, up until when you saw her late afternoon, you're not saying that you saw her on those days, but you just can't remember not seeing her? A Yes. Q Okay. So you were in and out the 5th, the 6th, the 7th? |

| | I. LODATO | | 10/3/0 |
|----------|--|-----------------------|---|
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A, LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | Q Okay, So were you spending the majority of your | 1 | the time. |
| 2 | time away from the home? | 2 | Q Okay. And that went for July 8 th as well? You got |
| 3 | A Yes. | 3 | up early and left and came back in the late afternoon? |
| 4 | Q Do you recall your mom, Becky, and your sister | 4 | A Mm-hmm. |
| 5 | fighting on any of those days? | 5 | Q Is that a yes? |
| 6 | A No, | 6 | A Yes. |
| 7 | Q So if there was fighting going on you weren't there | 7 | Q So you wouldn't know what your sister did earlier in |
| 8 | for it? | 8 | the day on July 8th? |
| 9 | A I wasn't there. | 9 | A No. |
| 10 | Q And when would you get up and leave during | 10 | Q You didn't see her at any time until the later |
| 11 | A Usually it was early in the mornings, between 7:00 | 11 | afternoon on July 8? |
| 12 | and 8:00, | 12 | A Well, I know for a lot of the week, you know, I'd get |
| 13 | Q And why was that? A I just I didn't like being at home all the time | 13 | up and she'd be, you know, in and out of the house. Well, |
| 14 15 | during the summertime. I always just wanted to go out and | 14 | she'd go out in the garage a lot, you know, like smoke a cigarette or something, and then she'd be in. But she was |
| 15 | hang out with Clint, so I was gone a lot of the day, | 15 | inside a lot, and I'd see her whenever I'd come in, |
| 10 | Q Okay. And were you would you consider yourself | | |
| 17 | more of an early riser? | 17 18 | Q But I'm asking you specifically on July 8th? A Specifically on July 8th, I don't know what she did in |
| 10 | A Yes. | 10 | the early morning. |
| 20 | Q So you weren't sleeping in late? | 20 | Q Okay. But you got up that morning, left between |
| 21 | A Well, I wasn't — | 21 | 7:00 and 8:00, came back in the late afternoon, you said when |
| 22 | Q Well, I mean during the time you were getting up | 22 | the sun was kind of starting to come down, and that's — you |
| 23 | and leaving by between 7:00 and 8:00, so you weren't | 23 | know you saw her then? |
| 24 | sleeping in 'till noon? | 24 | A Yes. |
| | 20141-452 | | |
| | XV11-162 | | I XV11-164 |
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A, LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | A No, I wasn't sleeping in. I don't sleep in. | | Q She was hanging out in the garage with Chris |
| 2 | Q What time would you normally get home at night, | | Carrington? |
| 3 | for and be in for the night? | 3 | A Yes. |
| 4 | A Usually a little after dark, maybe while it was getting dark, | 5 | Q Okay. But you can't specifically remember what days you saw her — |
| 6 | Did you have a curfew? | 6 | A Yes, |
| 7 | A Not exactly, It depended on where I was going. | 7 | in the morning? |
| , 8 | On July 7 th , that was Kyle's birthday? | a | A Yeah. I just know that I've seen her throughout the |
| 9 | A Yes. | 9 | week, you know, at different times of the day for different |
| 10 | And you went over to the house, Clint's house, and | 10 | reasons. |
| 11 | helped his brother celebrate his birthday? | 11 | Q But you can't be more specific than that, other than |
| 12 | A I can probably say I did, you know, but I don't | 12 | you saw her throughout the week? |
| 13 | remember the exact, you know, what we did for his birthday | 13 | A Yes. |
| 14 | or anything. | 14 | Q On the night of July 8 th you were going back with |
| 15 | Q Well, you did spend all of your days with Clint, | 15 | Shayne to her house to have dinner? |
| 16 | though? | 16 | A Yes. |
| 17 | A Yes, and it's just hard to remember what we did, | 17 | Q And what did she make? |
| 18 | you know, on the days. | 18 | A Chicken fried steak, |
| 19 | Q All right Well, so if he said that he was at the party, | 19 | Q And who else was present for the dinner? |
| 20 | would you assume that you were with him? | 20 | A John, |
| 21 | A Yes. | 21 | Q Her husband, John? |
| 22 | Q I mean 'cause you weren't at home on the afternoon | 22 | A Yes. |
| 23 | or the day of the 7th? | 23 | Q So the three of you sat down and had dinner? |
| 24 | A Not that I know of, I mean I was just in and out all | 24 | A Yes, That's what I can remember. |
| | XV11-163 | | XV11-165 |
| | ROUGH DRAFT JU | | |
| | KOUGH DRAFT JU | - - - - | |

| | A LOBATO CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | Q Well, that's what you can remember? So you do | 1 | Q Okay. But they didn't tell you why they were there |
| 2 | remember the three of you having dinner? | 2 | when you first met them outside the house? |
| 3 | A Yes, | 3 | A No, |
| 4 | Q Do you remember whether or not you liked the | 4 | Q They just asked to speak to your sister? |
| 5 | chicken fried steak? | 5 | A Yes. |
| 0 | A I liked it. John didn't, He said the gravy was burnt, | 6 | Q All right. And you eventually let them in to speak to |
| / | Q Okay. Was there anyone else present for dinner? A Not that I can remember. | 7 | your sister after she got done with a shower? |
| 8 9 | | 8 | A Yes. |
| | Q They don't have any other kids? At that time I know she was pregnant, but they didn't have any other kids? | 9 10 | Q Okay, And did you tell her who was there to see |
| 10 11 | A No, | 10 11 | her? |
| 12 | Q When you saw Blaise on July 8 th in the afternoon, | 12 | A I I just told her that Cary Lee was outside with a couple people in suits, and I went and like told her, I didn't |
| 13 | what was she wearing? | 12 | know who they were. |
| 14 | A I don't remember what she was wearing, | 13 | Q Okay. So and who's Cary Lee? |
| 15 | Q Do you remember if she had any injuries to her? | 15 | A He's the a local cop. |
| 16 | A No. | 16 | Q And so you knew him? |
| 17 | Q After July 8 th , Blaise left sometime in the late hours | 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | or the early morning hours of July 9 th , correct? | 18 | Q After your the police spoke with her, did your |
| 19 | A Yes. | 19 | sister end up leaving that night? |
| 20 | Q When was the next date that you saw her? | 20 | A Yes, |
| 21 | A I don't know, | 21 | Q With the police? |
| 22 | Q But she didn't take her own car back to Vegas? | 22 | A Yes, |
| 23 | A No. | 23 | Q Okay And after the police left did you talk to your |
| 24 | Q But you know that Doug was coming to take her | 24 | mom about what was going on? |
| | | | |
| | I XVII-166 | | XVII-168 |
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | back to Vogas? | | |
| 1 | back to Vegas? | 1 | A No. |
| 1 2 3 | A Yes. | 1 2 3 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? |
| 1 2 3 4 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing | 1 2 3 4 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the |
| 4 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? | 1 2 3 4 5 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going |
| 4 5 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. |
| 4 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, |
| 4 5 6 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left | 6 7 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? |
| 4 5 6 7 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you | | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? | 6 7 8 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? | 6 7 8 9 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't | 6 7 8 9 10 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. Q Okay. So — | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? A When they were questioning her, she didn't say that. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. Q Okay. So — A Normal. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? A When they were questioning her, she didn't say that. She said she just basically told her story, that — |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. Q Okay. So — A Normal. Q She seemed normal? Didn't seem sick or need to go | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? A When they were questioning her, she didn't say that. She said she just basically told her story, that — Q Okay. Well, you don't have to tell me. |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. Q Okay. So — A Normal. Q She seemed normal? Didn't seem sick or need to go to the doctor? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? A When they were questioning her, she didn't say that. She said she just basically told her story, that — Q Okay. Well, you don't have to tell me. A Well, yeah, |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. Q Okay. So — A Normal. Q She seemed normal? Didn't seem sick or need to go to the doctor? A Not that I can remember. I don't remember. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? A When they were questioning her, she didn't say that. She said she just basically told her story, that — Q Okay. Well, you don't have to tell me. A Well, yeah, Q But I mean, so you didn't hear her say I killed |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. Q Okay. So — A Normal. Q She seemed normal? Didn't seem sick or need to go to the doctor? A Not that I can remember. I don't remember. Q Now when the police came you said you were willing | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? A When they were questioning her, she didn't say that. She said she just basically told her story, that — Q Okay. Well, you don't have to tell me. A Well, yeah, Q But I mean, so you didn't hear her say I killed somebody? |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Yes. Q So the next time that you can say you recall seeing your sister is the date that the police came over? A Yes, for sure, Q Now before the police came over, did you — do you know if you saw her any other day between the time she left on the early morning hours of July 9 th until the police came over? A I can't name any specific days. I don't Q Did you know she was back in Panaca? A Yes. I know my dad went to pick her up — Q Okay. A and she came home. Q How was she looking at that time? A She seemed okay. Q Okay. So — A Normal. Q She seemed normal? Didn't seem sick or need to go to the doctor? A Not that I can remember. I don't remember. Q Now when the police came you said you were willing to speak to the police? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A No. Q You never asked why — what happened? A I actually heard what was happening when the police were questioning her, I already knew what was going on. Q Okay, So you heard what she was telling the police, what your sister told the police? A Yes. I was in my room, I heard. Q All right, And then after she was arrested you and your mom never talked about whether or not she was home on July 8th? A No. I I didn't know what was going on. We didn't — we just assumed that, you know, what she had said was the truth and that maybe she had killed somebody, I don't know, Q Okay. So did you overhear your sister actually say she'd killed somebody? A When they were questioning her, she didn't say that. She said she just basically told her story, that — Q Okay. Well, you don't have to tell me. A Well, yeah, Q But I mean, so you didn't hear her say I killed somebody? A I didn't hear her say that. |

| | | - | |
|---|---|--|--|
| | A LOBATO - CROSS | | A. LOBATO - CROSS |
| 1 | she had with the detectives? | 1 | Q Okay, So if you weren't with Clint you would've just |
| 2 | A It was, | 2 | been out and about on your own? |
| 3 | Q It was a long conversation? | 3 | A No, I would've been home. |
| 4 | A They questioned her once and then they questioned | 4 | Q Okay. So if you weren't with Clint on the ⁸¹ then |
| 5 | her again with the tape on the second time. And then they sat | 5 | you would've been home? |
| 6 | around and waited for my dad to get there and then they left. | 6 | A Yes. |
| 7 | They were there for a long time. | 7 | Q Did Clint ever come over and hang out at your |
| 8 | Q Well, no, but I'm asking the actual questioning when | 8 | house? |
| 9 | she was telling her story. That wasn't very long? | 9 | A Not very often. |
| 10 | A I don't think so. I don't — | 10 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further. |
| 11 | Q Okay. But you don't recall? | 11 | THE COURT: Redirect. |
| 12 | A I don't recall. | 12 | MS, ZALKIN: Nothing further, Your Honor. |
| 13 | Q So at no time did you talk to your mom about any | 13 | THE COURT: You may hold on a second. |
| 14 | information you had after she was after Blaise was arrested? | 14 | Counsel approach. |
| 15 | A Yes. | 15 | (Off-record bench conference from 4:26:33-4:29:47 p.m.) |
| 16 | Q Okay, So you never talked to your mom? | 16 | THE COURT: Ms. Lobato, the ladies and gentlemen |
| 17 | A I never talked to my mom. | 17 | of the jury have two questions that they wish to ask you. I'm |
| 18 | Q You never talked to my dad? | 18 | gonna read each question to you and after I read it you may |
| 19 | A No, | 19 | answer it. After you've answered the questions then the |
| 20 | Q Okay. And in fact, you weren't even noticed as an | 20 | attorneys for each side will have an opportunity to pose |
| 21 | alibi witness in this case until October of 2005, correct? | 21 | followup questions to you if they deem them appropriate. |
| 22 | A Actually I was noticed the first time. | 22 | "When Blaise came back to visit the first week of |
| 23 | Q Okay. You it's your testimony that you were | 23 | July, did you help clean her car from when it had been |
| 24 | noticed the first time? | 24 | allegedly vandalized by Jeremy Davis?" |
| | XVI1-170 | | XVII-172 |
| | A. LOBATO - CROSS | | A, LOBATO - CROSS |
| | | | I CROSS |
| 1 | A I was — ves. I was subpoenaed the first court date. | 1 | |
| 1 | A I was — yes. I was subpoenaed the first court date, I just never I never testified. | 1 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in |
| 1 2 3 | I just never I never testified. | 1 2 3 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in |
| 1 2 3 | | - | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 1 2 3 5 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did | - | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. |
| | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — | 3 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, |
| 5 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. | 3 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" |
| 5 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you | 3 5 6 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las |
| 5 6 7 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? | 3 5 6 7 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind |
| 5 6 7 8 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't | 3 5 6 7 8 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I | 3 5 6 7 8 9 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, ₇ th and 8 th , when you | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you — did you even come down to — A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7 th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, ₇ th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall specifically on I know you | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at the bench, do you want the State to wait? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7 th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall specifically on I know you don't remember the 7 th , the birthday party, but on the 8 th do | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at the bench, do you want the State to wait? THE COURT: It's up to you how you wish to |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall specifically on I know you don't remember the 7 th , the birthday party, but on the 8 th do you recall being with Clint on that day | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at the bench, do you want the State to wait? THE COURT: It's up to you how you wish to proceed in that regard. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall specifically on I know you don't remember the 7 th , the birthday party, but on the 8 th do you recall being with Clint on that day A No. | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at the bench, do you want the State to wait? THE COURT: It's up to you how you wish to proceed in that regard. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, we'd ask you to take |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7 th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall specifically on I know you don't remember the 7 th , the birthday party, but on the 8 th do you recall being with Clint on that day A No. Q before you came home? | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at the bench, do you want the State to wait? THE COURT: It's up to you how you wish to proceed in that regard. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, we'd ask you to take judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not noticed as an alibi |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall specifically on I know you don't remember the 7 th , the birthday party, but on the 8 th do you recall being with Clint on that day A No. Q before you came home? A No, I don't recall actually being with him, I just | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at the bench, do you want the State to wait? THE COURT: It's up to you how you wish to proceed in that regard. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, we'd ask you to take judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not noticed as an alibi witness until October 20, 2005. She wasn't even noticed as a |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | I just never I never testified. Q But okay. You were subpoenaed, but you did you even come down to A Yes, I sat outside the courtroom. Q Okay. But nobody ever told you whether or not you were noticed as a witness? A I was a witness. I was questioned by the I don't know, I guess the defense team the last time, and they said I was going to testify but I never testified r Q Okay. MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. BY MS, DIGIACOMO: Q When okay. On the 5 th , 6th, 7 th and 8 th , when you weren't home you were normally hanging out with Clint? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall specifically on I know you don't remember the 7 th , the birthday party, but on the 8 th do you recall being with Clint on that day A No. Q before you came home? A No, I don't recall actually being with him, I just assumed I was because he was my only friend and that's who | 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's next in number, THE CLERK: 78. THE COURT: "Where were you exactly when Las Vegas Police were talking to your sister? What room?" THE WITNESS: I was in my bedroom, which is kind of down the hall. THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's 79. Any followup by the State? MS, DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any followup by the defense? MS. ZALKIN: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Defendant may call — MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, what we discussed at the bench, do you want the State to wait? THE COURT: It's up to you how you wish to proceed in that regard. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, we'd ask you to take judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not noticed as an alibi witness until October 20, 2005. She wasn't even noticed as a witness until that time. |

<u>NV v. LOBATO</u> 10/3/06 L. LOBATO - DIRECT L, LOBATO - DIRECT MS. DiGIACOMO: That's correct. 1 1 Q Was your daughter, Blaise, in school at that time? 2 (Pause in the proceedings) 2 А In 2001, I believe she was, 3 THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that on 3 Q What kind of school? 4 October 20, 2005, amended notice of alibi witness was filed in 4 А She went to adult education, 5 this case, which for the first time listed Ashley Lobato, The 5 Q Who was her teacher? 6 Court takes judicial notice of that, А 6 Dixie Tienken. 7 Defendant may call defendant's next witness. 7 Q Did she graduate? 8 MS, GREENBERGER: Larry Lobato. 8 А Yes, she did. 9 THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. 9 Were you at her graduation? Q 10 10 THE WITNESS: This way? A Yes, I was, 11 THE CLERK: Remain standing and raise your right 11 Q Do you know when that was? 12 hand. 12 А I'm not really sure what the date was, whether it 13 LORENZO LOBATO, DEFENDANT'S WITNESS, SWORN 13 was around the same time as regular graduation or a little bit THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State 14 before, so it could've been April or May. 15 your name and spell it for the record, please,, 15 Of 2001? Q 16 THE WITNESS: Lorenzo Lobato, L-o-r-e-n-z-o A Yes. 16 17 L-o-b-a-t-o. 17 Q Did she get a car around that time? 18 18 THE COURT: Ms, Greenberger may proceed, А She got it a little after graduation. DIRECT EXAMINATION 19 19 What kind of car? O BY MS, GREENBERGER: 20 20 А It was an '84 Pontiac Fiero.. 21 0 Good afternoon. 21 Q Who were your neighbors at the time directly next to 22 А Hi 22 your house on both sides? Q 23 Are you related to Blaise Lobato? 23 A On the right side was Jo Dennert and her son and 24 А Yes, I am. daughter, and on the left side were the McCroskys. 24 XVII-174 XVII-176 L LOBATO - DIRECT L. LOBATO - DIRECT How are you related? 1 Q 1 Q Did there come a time after graduation that your 2 А I'm her father. 2 daughter, Blaise, went anywhere? 3 Q Where do you live? 3 A Yes, she went to Las Vegas, 4 А I live in Ontario, California. 4 Q How did she get thee? 5 5 Q How long have you lived there? A She took her car. 6 А 3 years now. 6 Q How long was she gone? 7 Q Where did you used to live? 7 A She was gone, you know, a few weeks at a time and 8 I lived in Panaca, Nevada. А а then she'd come home for a little while. She wasn't sure what 9 Q How long did you live there? 9 she was wanting to do, I don't think. 10 А 10 years. 10 Q Did you see her while she was in Las Vegas? Q 11 Do you remember your address? 11 А Yes, I did,, 12 A Well, we really didn't have an address on the street, 12 Q Do you recall when? so we kinda made up our own 'cause everything was P.O, Box, 13 13 A I saw her towards the end of June when she was But the street address was 670 Callaway Street,, 14 staying at a house that her friends Steve and Cathy had. 14 15 Q Did you have mail delivery to the house? 15 C Can you describe how she looked? 16 А No. A Well, she didn't look too good to me. She looked 16 17 Q Just --17 like she'd been up for a few days. 18 А Everything went to the post office. 18 Q How could you tell? 19 Q Going back to the year 2001, let's say the beginning 19 A Well, I'm a recovering drug addict of my own, and I 20 of the year, January 2001, who was living in your household? know what it looks like, I know what the symptoms are. 20 21 А Well, myself and my wife, and my two daughters, 21 Q Did you do anything with her when you saw her? 22 Ashley and Blaise. 22 Yes, I took her out to eat, we went to the Galleria А 23 Q What is your wife's name? 23 Mall.. I had her mother's wedding band, the diamond in it was А Becky, 24 24 loose, so I had it repaired at a jewelry store there, and we XVII-175 XVII-177

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 17

NV V. LOBATO

_

| 1went out to eat.1AProbably goofing around in my garage,2Q Did she confide in your —1QDo you spend a lot of time there?3MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object to3AYes,4leading,4QWhy is that?5THE COURT: Sustained,4QWhy is that?6BY MS, GREENBERGER:6had my tools for working on cars out there, I had my gym of7Q Did you have a conversation over lunch?7there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have to8A We had a conversation over lunch about a variety of8in the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the9different things,9house, so that was basically the smoking spot.910Q Did she confide in you?10QHow did Braise look when she arrived home?11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting11A She looked happy to be home.12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14Were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15here's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation <th></th> | |
|---|------|
| 2Q Did she confide in your —2QDo you spend a lot of time there?3MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object to3AYes,4leading,4QWhy is that?5THE COURT: Sustained,4QWhy is that?6BY MS, GREENBERGER:6had my tools for working on cars out there, I had my gym of7Q Did you have a conversation over lunch?7there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have too8A We had a conversation over lunch about a variety of6house, so that was basically the smoking spot.9different things,9house, so that was basically the smoking spot.10Q Did she confide in you?10Q11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting1112ready to go home,1213Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,1314were you concerned?1415A Yes, I was,1516Q Concerned about her well-being?1617A Yes,1718Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after1819Did was there a time that she returned to Panaca after1819Did was there a time that we had a conversation2019Kers, Actually the night that we had a conversation2020A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation2020A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation2020A Yes, A | |
| 3MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object to3AYes,4leading,4QWhy is that?5THE COURT: Sustained,4A Well, it was like the centerpiece of my basic life.6BY MS, GREENBERGER:6had my tools for working on cars out there, I had my gym of7Q Did you have a conversation over lunch?7there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have to8A We had a conversation over lunch about a variety of8in the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the9different things,9house, so that was basically the smoking spot.10Q Did she confide in you?10Q11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting1112ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 4leading,4QWhy is that?5THE COURT: Sustained,AA Well, it was like the centerpiece of my basic life.6BY MS, GREENBERGER:6had my tools for working on cars out there, I had my gym of7Q Did you have a conversation over lunch?7there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have to8A We had a conversation over lunch about a variety of8in the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the9different things,9house, so that was basically the smoking spot.10Q Did she confide in you?10Q11ANot until later in the evening when I was getting1112ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCrosky?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 5THE COURT: Sustained, BY MS, GREENBERGER:A Well, it was like the centerpiece of my basic life. had my tools for working on cars out there, I had my gym of there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have to in the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the house, so that was basically the smoking spot.0Q Did she confide in you?10Q How did Braise look when she arrived home?11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting11A She looked happy to be home.12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after being in Las Vegas?18McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 6BY MS, GREENBERGER:6had my tools for working on cars out there, I had my gym of7Q Did you have a conversation over lunch?7there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have to8A We had a conversation over lunch about a variety ofin the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the9different things,910Q Did she confide in you?1011A Not until later in the evening when I was getting1112ready to go home,1213Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,1314were you concerned?1415A Yes, I was,1516Q Concerned about her well-being?1617A Yes,1718Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after1819being in Las Vegas?1920A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation2020A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation2020A Yes.20 | I |
| 7Q Did you have a conversation over lunch?7there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have to in the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the house, so that was basically the smoking spot.8A We had a conversation over lunch about a variety of different things,7there, I had a TV out there, the phone, so I didn't have to in the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the house, so that was basically the smoking spot.10Q Did she confide in you?10QHow did Braise look when she arrived home?11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting ready to go home,11A She looked happy to be home.12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the McCrosky house.16Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after being in Las Vegas?16Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou from the McCroskys?19being in Las Vegas?19A Yes.20A Yes. | |
| 8A We had a conversation over lunch about a variety of different things,8in the house much. And we didn't let anybody smoke in the house, so that was basically the smoking spot.10Q Did she confide in you?10Q How did Braise look when she arrived home?11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting11A She looked happy to be home.12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,QSo the fence you're describing separates your house19being in Las Vegas?19A Yes.20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 9different things,9house, so that was basically the smoking spot.10Q Did she confide in you?10Q How did Braise look when she arrived home?11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting11A She looked happy to be home.12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.1818Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 10Q Did she confide in you?10Q How did Braise look when she arrived home?11A Not until later in the evening when I was getting11A She looked happy to be home.12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.1818Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 11ANot until later in the evening when I was getting11AShe looked happy to be home.12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 12ready to go home,12Q Do you recall where she first parked the car?13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 13Q Without telling us the nature of your discussion,13A Well, right directly in front of my house. I have a14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 14were you concerned?14driveway that comes right up to the garage, on the left side15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 15A Yes, I was,15there's a fence that goes down the front of the yard. And it16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 16Q Concerned about her well-being?16was right to the lefthand side of the fence, right next to the17A Yes,17McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 17A Yes,17McCrosky house.18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 18Q Was there a time that she returned to Panaca after18Q So the fence you're describing separates your hou19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| 19being in Las Vegas?19from the McCroskys?20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | se |
| 20A Yes, Actually the night that we had a conversation20A Yes. | |
| | |
| | |
| 22 back home. And she came home about a week later on the 22 front of your house on the side closer to the McCroskys? | |
| 23 2' of July. 23 A Well, the McCrosky house and my house sits side | by |
| 24 Q Can I ask you — well, strike that. Do you remember 24 side, and there's a fence that separates the two yards of | 5 |
| | |
| XVII-178 XVII-180 | |
| L. LOBATO - DIRECT L. LOBATO - DIRECT | |
| 1 approximately what time she came home? 1 course. But then I had a fence in the front right by the street. | |
| 2 A lt was sometime in the afternoon. The sun was still 2 And right at the corner where the fence makes the corner is | ļ |
| ³ bright, so I'm not really sure exactly what the time was. ³ where she parked on the street, | |
| 4 Q Were you home? 4 Q How long did she remain in Panaca after July 2 nd | , as |
| 5 A Yes. 5 far as you know? | |
| 6 Q Can I ask you to get off the witness stand and initial 6 A She was there until about approximately 1:00 in | 1 |
| 7 on the calendar with your initials there's a pen right in front 7 the morning on the morning of the 9th. | |
| 8 of you when you saw her on July 2. And if there's not 8 Q During that time period do you recall ever seeing | ner |
| 9 enough room,maybe draw an arrow from the 2 upwards 9 car being driven? | |
| 10 and 10 A No, | |
| 11 A Is this kind of a time indicator or — 11 Q Do you know if the car was ever moved? 11 Q Do you know if the car was ever moved? | |
| 12 Q If you could put the time and just your initials. 12 A It wasn't moved. 13 Marka da it above the Maar the Qie 12 O Here the college the Qie | |
| 13 Maybe do it above the M on the 2', 13 Q How do you know that? 14 A Learne it around around it around it around it around around it around aro | |
| 14 A Right here? 14 A I saw it every day and it was it had some 15 16 16 16 16 | |
| 15 MS ZALKIN: May I approach, Your Honor? 15 mechanical problems, that's why she came home so that I | |
| 16 THE COURT: Yes. 17 DE WITNESS: Above the UNIA right here? | |
| 17 THE WITNESS: Above the HMM right here? 17 Q Did you have strike that. What did you do no the | |
| 18 MS. ZALKIN: Sure, You could oh, yeah, I see 18 4th of July? | he |
| 19 what you're saying. You could put your initials there and 19 A We had a barbeque at my house, 20 mayba put what approximate time you think it was 20 O Who was there? | he |
| 20 maybe put what approximate time you think it was, 20 Q Who was there? 21 A Mu piece and mu penhaw. Shaupe and John Maril | he |
| 21 THE WITNESS: It was about 4 o'clock in the 21 A My niece and my nephew, Shayne and John, Maril 21 afferroop | |
| 22afternoon,22Parker and her two little kids, Marilyn's mom came by, Kend23BY MS. GREENBERGER:23and Ken had come by, my wife of course was there, and — | yn |
| 23BY MS. GREENBERGER:23and Ken had come by, my wife of course was there, and —24Q What were you doing at the time?24Q Was Blaise there? | yn |
| | yn |
| XVII-179 XVII-181 | yn |

| NV V | <u>. LOBATO</u> | | 10/3/06 |
|----------|---|----|--|
| | L LOBATO - DIRECT | | L. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | A Excuse me? | 1 | (Off-record bench conference from 4:14:45-4:45:55 p.m.) |
| 2 | Q Was Blaise there? | 2 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: |
| 3 | A Yes, but Blaise really wasn't active outside, she was | 3 | Q Do you know how she was feeling the week of July |
| 4 | inside laying down. | 4 | r ^d through the 9th? |
| 5 | Q Where was she lying down inside? | 5 | A Yes, she was she was very tired, feeling ill. She |
| 6 | A In our living room, We have a big futon by the | 6 | was in bed for most of the time. |
| 7 | fireplace. | 7 | Q What were you doing at the time employment wise? |
| 8 | Q How long did the 4 th of July barbeque last? | 8 | A I was working I worked for myself. I did some |
| 9 | A Oh, probably 'till about 8 o'clock. We were all gonna | 9 | |
| 10 11 | go down and watch the fireworks, however, there was a nice lightening storm, so we just stayed and watched that instead. | 11 | and Sunday nights I tended bar in Caliente,, Q During the time period of the 2 nd through the 9th, |
| 11 | Did Blaise stay with you? | | were you in Panaca that entire time? |
| 12 | A Yes. | 13 | A Not the entire time, no, 'cause I was in Caliente |
| 13 | Do you recall her going to see the doctor that week? | | • working for some of it, |
| 15 | A I know that she had went with her mother to the | 15 | Q Did you come home from work every night and |
| 16 | doctor. | | sleep at home during that time period? |
| 17 | Q Do you know when? | 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | A I believe,t_hey went on the morning of the 5th. | 18 | Q Do you remember seeing your daughter each night? |
| 19 | Q Do you know why? | 19 | A Yes. |
| 20 | Yes. She believed that she had | 20 | Q What time do you normally get up in the morning? |
| 21 | MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object. | 21 | A Well, I normally get up about 6:30 or 7 o'clock in the |
| 22 | Unless he knows for sure why he's asking her no, It's | 22 | morning on the days that I'm working construction type work, |
| 23 | hearsay and he's speculating. Plus he knows. I mean you're | | And then on the weekends I get up a little later 'cause |
| 24 | talking about he went she went with the mom, | | sometimes I wouldn't get home until a little later at night. We |
| | | | |
| | XVII-182 | | XVII-184□ |
| 1 | L. LOBATO - DIRECT | | L. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| | THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection as to hearsay and lack of foundation. | | normally close the bar about 12:00 and some nights I wouldn't |
| 3 | BY MS, MS, GREENBERGER: | 3 | get out of there until, you know, 1:00 or 2 o'clock in the morning, |
| 4 | Q Do you have personal knowledge why she went to | 4 | Q When Blaise came back to town on the 2 nd , where |
| 5 | the doctor? | 5 | was she sleeping at your place? |
| 6 | A Yes, I do. | 6 | A She slept on the futon in the living room, |
| 7 | Q Can you tell us what that is? | 7 | Q Did you see her there every morning when you got |
| 8 | MR. KEPHART: Objection, foundation. | 8 | up from the time period of July 2^{nd} through July 9^{th} , 2001? |
| 9 | THE,COURT: Overruled. | 9 | MR. KEPHART: Objection, leading. |
| 10 | MS, GREENBERGER: You may answer, | 10 | THE WITNESS: Yes, |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Yes, She went to the doctor | 11 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 12 | because she believed that | 12 | MR, KEPHART: Move to strike. |
| 13 | MR. KEPHART: Objection, hearsay, | 13 | THE COURT: Motion granted. |
| 14 | THE COURT: Overruled. | 14 | BY MS, GREENBERGER: |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: She thought she was being | 15 | Q Can you tell us when you got up each morning what |
| 16 | poisoned while she was in Las Vegas. | 16 | you saw? |
| 17 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: | 17 | A Well, every morning when I got up I usually, you |
| 18 | Q Do you know a poison from what? | | know, go into the kitchen. And to get into the kitchen I'd have |
| 19 | THE COURT: The Court will reconsider and sustain | | to come down the hallway and the hallway opened up. I'd go |
| 20 | the objection, | 20 | into the kitchen, I'd come out of the kitchen, and either going |
| 21 | MR. KEPHART: I'd ask that it be stricken, Your | 21 | 5 |
| 22 | Honor, | | through the living room, and I'd see Blaise there sleeping, |
| 23 | MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we approach? | 23 | Q Do you recall if you worked the evening of July 7, |
| 24 | THE COURT: Counsel may approach. | 24 | - 2001? |
| | XVII-183 | | XVII-185 |
| | | | |

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL- DAY 17

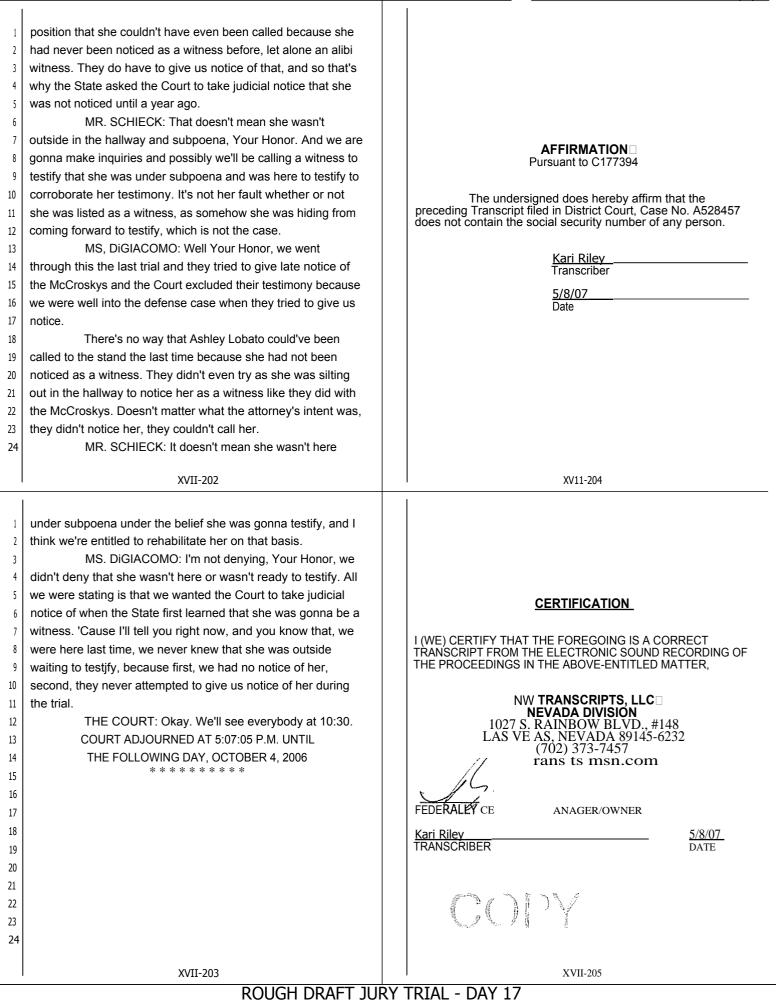
| | L. LOBATO DIRECT | | L. LOBATO - DIRECT |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | A Yes, I did work. | 1 | or outside the bar? |
| 2 | Q And where would that be? | 2 | A Yes. |
| 3 | A At the Hideaway Club in Caliente, Nevada, | 3 | She remained outside in your car the entire time? |
| 4 | Q What were your business hours? | 4 | A Yes. |
| 5 | A I went to work at 4 o'clock and we were to stay | 5 | And what time did your wife come to get her? |
| 6 | open until midnight, unless of course, because it's a gaming | 6 | A I would say it was around 7 o'clock. |
| 7 | community, we had gamblers, then I'd stay open until they all | 7 | What time did you get home from work that |
| 8 | left, and normally that would be no later than 2 o'clock in the | 8 | evening? |
| 9 | morning. | 9 | A It could've been between midnight and 1 o'clock in |
| 10 | Q Is July 7 th a special day in your family? | 10 | the morning, somewhere in that area. |
| 11 | A Yes, it is. It's my father's birthday. | 11 | Q Was that the standard time you would get home? |
| 12 | Q Okay. Did you speak to him on his birthday? | 12 | A Yes. |
| 13 | A Yes, I did, | 13 | Q And how many miles is the bar from your house? |
| 14 | Q Were you present when Blaise spoke to him? | 14 | A 14. |
| 15 | A No. But when I talked to my dad he told me that he | 15 | When you got home that evening did you see |
| 16 | had spoken to her, | 16 | Blaise? |
| 17 | MR. KEPHART: Objection, hearsay, Your Honor, | 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | THE COURT: Sustained. | 18 | Q What was she doing? |
| 19 | MR. KEPHART: And III move to strike that. | 19 | A Sleeping. |
| 20 | THE COURT: Motion granted, | 20 | Q Where? |
| 21 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: | 21 | A Same futon that she'd been sleeping on. |
| 22 | Q Did you see Blaise the night of July 7 th while you | 22 | Q Is there any way to enter the home without going |
| 23 | were at work? | 23 | through the living room? |
| 24 | A Yes. | 24 | A When my garage door is open, sometimes we come |
| | | | |
| | XV11-186 | | XV11-188 |
| | L. LOBATO - DIRECT | | |
| | | | L, LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | Q What time would that have been? | 1 | in through there. |
| 1 2 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the | 1 2 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? |
| 1 2 3 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, | 1 2 3 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, |
| | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? | 1 2 3 4 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? |
| 3 4 5 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since | 1 2 3 4 5 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, |
| 3 4 5 6 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that |
| 3 4 5 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. | 7 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? |
| 3 4 5 6 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. | 7 8 9 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. | 7 8 9 10 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? | 7 8 9 10 11 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck | 7 8 9 10 11 12 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | <pre>in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes,</pre> |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | <pre>in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that</pre> |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | <pre>in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night?</pre> |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter,, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter,, Q Which daughter? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. There's a 21 year old drinking age there? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter,, Q Which daughter? A I talked to Braise 'cause she was right there in the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. There's a 21 year old drinking age there? A Yes, | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter,, Q Which daughter? A I talked to Braise 'cause she was right there in the living room when I first came in, then I changed my clothes. I |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. There's a 21 year old drinking age there? A Yes, Were Michele and Paul in your bar that night? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter, Q Which daughter? A I talked to Braise 'cause she was right there in the living room when I first came in, then I changed my clothes. I normally check on Ashley to make sure that she's okay in her |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. There's a 21 year old drinking age there? A Yes, Were Michele and Paul in your bar that night? A No, they didn't come in my bar, | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter, Q Which daughter? A I talked to Braise 'cause she was right there in the living room when I first came in, then I changed my clothes. I normally check on Ashley to make sure that she's okay in her room. And my routine was to go out into the garage and |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. There's a 21 year old drinking age there? A Yes, Were Michele and Paul in your bar that night? A No, they didn't come in my bar, Did your wife come pick Blaise up from the bar — | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter, Q Which daughter? A I talked to Braise 'cause she was right there in the living room when I first came in, then I changed my clothes. I normally check on Ashley to make sure that she's okay in her room. And my routine was to go out into the garage and unwind, watch TV. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. There's a 21 year old drinking age there? A Yes, Were Michele and Paul in your bar that night? A No, they didn't come in my bar, | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter, Q Which daughter? A I talked to Braise 'cause she was right there in the living room when I first came in, then I changed my clothes. I normally check on Ashley to make sure that she's okay in her room. And my routine was to go out into the garage and |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q What time would that have been? A I would say it was probably around 6 o'clock in the evening. It was still light out, Q And how did that come about? A She came and knocked on the door of the bar since she wasn't old enough to come in, and I went out and spoke to her. Q How long was she there? A I wojild say she was there approximately 45 minutes or so. Q What was she doing there? A After she talked to me she was waiting in my truck until her mom came to pick her up. Do you know how she got there? A She rode down there with Rusty and Michele, friends of hers. And how old was your daughter at that time? A I believe she was 18. There's a 21 year old drinking age there? A Yes, Were Michele and Paul in your bar that night? A No, they didn't come in my bar, Did your wife come pick Blaise up from the bar — | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | in through there. Q Do you have dogs? A Yes, Q Do the dogs bark? A Yes, Q What entryway did you come into the house that night, if you recall? A I believe that my garage door was three-quarters of the way closed. We did that so the cat could get in and out. I went in through the front door, Did you normally leave the garage door like that for the cat? A Yes, Q What did you do when you got home from work that night? A Most probably I went in and changed my clothes, I talked to my daughter, Q Which daughter? A I talked to Braise 'cause she was right there in the living room when I first came in, then I changed my clothes. I normally check on Ashley to make sure that she's okay in her room. And my routine was to go out into the garage and unwind, watch TV. |

| | | 1 | |
|---|--|---|---|
| | L. LOBATO DIRECT | | L. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | A No, I don't recall, but it was standard for me to do | 1 | asked me to, you know, man to man kinda thing to watch out |
| 2 | that | 2 | for her. |
| 3 | Q Did you usually have a snack? | 3 | Q Did he subsequently leave town? |
| | A Pretty much so, | 4 | A Yes, he did, |
| 5 | Q Is the did you get the snack from your kitchen? | 5 | Q For how long? |
| | A Yes, | | A Almost 8 months. |
| 7 | Q Is your kitchen adjacent to the living room? | 7 | Q Did you do what he asked and watch over his |
| 8 | A Yes. | 8 | family? |
| 9 | Q Was Ashley in bed that night? | 9 | A I was gonna do that anyway 'cause she's my niece, |
| 10 | A Yeah, she was, | 10 | but yes, I did, |
| 11 | Q Was your wife home? | 11 | Q Do you remember what Braise was wearing when |
| 12 | A I believe she was, | 12 | she woke you? |
| 13 | Q Recall seeing the vehicle that night when you got | 13 | A No, I don't remember what she was wearing, but |
| 14 | home, the Fiero? | 14 | she was probably wearing pajamas, |
| 15 | A Yeah, it was parked in front of my house. | 15 | Q Did you notice any injuries on her? |
| 16 | Q Is there any time that you don't recall the Fiero | 16 | A No, |
| 17 | being parked into your front of your house during that time | 17 | Q Where did you go talk with your nephew? |
| 18 | period? | 18 | A We went out in the garage. |
| 19 | A No, | 19 | Q How long did he stay? |
| 20 | Q Do you know what time you went to bed that | 20 | A Oh, 10, 15 minutes. |
| 20 | evening? | 20 | Q Did you see what Braise was doing during that time |
| 21 | A I don't know exactly what time I went to bed, but I | 21 | period? |
| | usually unwind for half an hour, 45 minutes, and then I went | | A She went back to bed after she talked to me, |
| 23 24 | | 23 | |
| 24 | to bed, so probably around 2 o'clock, | 24 | Q Where? |
| | XVII-190 | | XVII-192 |
| | L LOBATO - DIRECT | | L LOBATO - DIRECT |
| | | | |
| 1 | O Did you pass by your daughter when you went to | 1 | |
| 1 | Q Did you pass by your daughter when you went to bed that night? | 1 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, |
| 1 2 3 | bed that night? | 2 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? |
| 1 2 3 4 | bed that night? A Yes, | 2 3 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room,Q Were you home that day?A Off and on I was home during the day. It was |
| 4 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? | 2 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room,Q Were you home that day?A Off and on I was home during the day. It wasSunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably |
| 1 2 3 4 5 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, | 2 3 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room,Q Were you home that day?A Off and on I was home during the day. It wasSunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probablyfooling around in the garage or the backyard. |
| 4 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? | 2 3 4 5 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? |
| 4 5 7 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. | 2 3 4 5 7 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. |
| 4 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? | 2 3 4 5 7 8 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? |
| 4 5 7 8 9 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. Q Why did he come over? | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and she looked her hair was all windblown, so she looked like |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. Q Why did he come over? | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. Q Why did he come over? A Well, he was moving — well, he was going to work in | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and she looked her hair was all windblown, so she looked like |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. Q Why did he come over? A Well, he was moving — well, he was going to work in | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and she looked her hair was all windblown, so she looked like she had been out and about. |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. Q Why did he come over? A Well, he was moving — well, he was going to work in | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and she looked her hair was all windblown, so she looked like she had been out and about. Q Was anyone else at the house before you went to |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. Q Why did he come over? A Well, he was moving — well, he was going to work in Minnesota with the telecommunications company that he was working with, and he'd come over to talk to me about | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and she looked her hair was all windblown, so she looked like she had been out and about. Q Was anyone else at the house before you went to work that day? |
| 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | bed that night? A Yes, Q What was she doing? A Sleeping, Q Did you sleep that night? A Yes. Q What time did you get up the next morning? A I got up pretty early. Blaise woke me up. Q What time? A I'd say it was about 7 o'clock in the morning, Q Why did she wake you up? A My nephew was knocking on the door. Q What is his name? A John,, Q What is his last name? A Kraft. Q Why did he come over? A Well, he was moving — well, he was going to work in Minnesota with the telecommunications company that he was working with, and he'd come over to talk to me about watching out for his wife, Shayne, she was pregnant at the time, And she had concerns because she had lost a child the | 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A Same spot in the futon in the living room, Q Were you home that day? A Off and on I was home during the day. It was Sunday, so there's no telling what I was doing. I was probably fooling around in the garage or the backyard. Q Did you work that evening? A Yes, I did. Q Where at? A The same place. the Hideaway Club in Caliente. Q What were your hours? A 4:00 to midnight, Q Did you see Blaise before you went to work? A Yes, I did, Q What was she doing? A I guess she had been out four-wheeling with Michele. Q Why do you say that? A Well, that's what she told me she was gonna do, and she looked her hair was all windblown, so she looked like she had been out and about. Q Was anyone else at the house before you went to work that day? A Could've been. You know, there was people in and |

| <u>NV v</u> | LOBATO | | 10/3/06 |
|-------------|---|----|--|
| | L. LOBATO DIRECT | | L. LOBATO - DIRECT |
| 1 | Q Did there come a time on that date when you | 1 | A Talked to him for a few minutes, helped to put |
| 2 | learned she was returning to Las Vegas? | 2 | Blaise's stuff in the car, and then helped him put the |
| 3 | A Later in the evening. | 3 | convertible top up on his car 'cause it was down and it was |
| 4 | Q That's when you found out? | 4 | getting pretty cool at night. |
| 5 | A Yes. | 5 | Q What time did they depart your house for Las |
| 6 | Q And how did you find out? | 6 | Vegas? |
| 7 | A My wife talked to me on the phone. | 7 | A Little after 1 o'clock in the morning. |
| | Q How did you feel about that? | 8 | Q Can I ask you to get off the stand again |
| 9 | A Oh, I wasn't real thrilled about that. | 9 | A Okay, |
| 10 | Q Why? | 10 | Q and notate on the calendar the times that you saw |
| 11 | A Well, with everything that had already happened | 11 | your daughter on July 8 th , with your initials next to them. And |
| 12 | and some of the choices that she had been making, I wasn't | 12 | you may want to just draw — |
| 13 | real thrilled about that idea. I was wanting her to stay home. | 13 | MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? |
| 14 | Q Did you know how she planned to get to Las Vegas? | 14 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 15 | A Yeah, she told me that Doug was gonna come and | 15 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: |
| 16 | pick her up, | 16 | Q $$ an arrow from the $8'$ into the margin here so you |
| 17 | Q Had you met Doug before? | 17 | can write it so that there would — |
| 18 | A Yes, I had, I'd been to his house. | 18 | A I saw her about 7:00 in the morning. |
| 19 | Q What time did you get home from work that night? | 19 | Q Will you put a.m.? |
| 20 | A I got home about 12:30. | 20 | A Okay, I put military time, 0700. |
| 21 | Q Was Blaise there? | 21 | Q Okay. And then put your initials. |
| 22 | A She was waiting in the garage and she had been | 22 | A Okay, And I saw her again midday, around noonish, |
| 23 | talking with Doug and was expecting him at any time. | 23 | And then I saw her about 3:30 before I left for work. And |
| 24 | Q Was she packed? | 24 | after midnight it would be the 9 th , right? You want me to go |
| | | | |
| | L LOBATO DIRECT | | XVII-196 |
| | | | L LOBATO - DIRECT |
| | A Yes, | 1 | ahead and mark that too? |
| 2 | Q You saw her luggage? | 2 | Q Yes, So you could put the 9 th , I guess, in the a.m. |
| 3 | A Yes, O What did you do? Did you as to had an did you story | 3 | A Okay, |
| 4 | Q What did you do? Did you go to bed or did you stay | 4 | Q The last time you saw her and she |
| 5 | up? | 5 | A And she left a little after 1:00. |
| 6 | A No, I stayed up and talked with her. Becky was in | 6 | Q You may return to the seat. |
| / | the garage with her, so you know | 1 | A Hmm? |
| a | Q At some point did Doug come to your house? | 8 | Q I said you may sit. |
| 9 | A He did. | 9 | A Thanks. |
| 0 | Q Did he have trouble finding his way there? | 10 | Q Did you speak to your daughter when she returned |
| 1 | MR. KEPHART: Objection, Your Honor. | 11 | to Las Vegas? |
| 12 | THE WITNESS; Yes, he did, | 12 | A Yes, I talked to her, made sure she got there okay. |
| 13 | MR, KEPHART: Withdrawn. | 13 | Q Did she? |
| 14 | BY MS. GREENBERGER: | 14 | A Yeah, she got there just fine. And then I didn't talk |
| 15 | Q What time did he come to your house? | 15 | to her for a couple of days 'cause that wasn't unusual, and — |
| 16 | A He got to my house about quarter to 1:00 I think it | 16 | Q When did you talk to her next? |
| 17 | was. | 17 | A She I talked to her on the morning of the 13111, |
| 18 | Q Were you home at the time? | 18 | Q How do you remember that day? |
| 19 | A Yes, I was. | 19 | A 'Cause it as Friday the ^{13111,} and it was my nephew's |
| 20 | Q Who all was there? | 20 | birthday. |
| 21 | A Just Becky, Ashley was sleeping, and me. | 21 | Q And as a result of that discussion, did you do |
| 22 | Q And Blaise? | 22 | something? |
| 23 | A And Blaise of course, yes. | 23 | A Yes. She told me she was ready to come home, so I |
| 24 | Q What did you do when he arrived? | 24 | drove down and picked her up, |
| | XVII-195 | | XVII-197 |

NV v. L<u>OBATO</u>

| | L. LOBATO - DIRECT | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| 1 | Q Did you bring her back to Panaca? | 1 | had objected on the basis of hearsay. And I'd indicated that |
| 2 | A Yes, I did. | 2 | our basis was an existing mental, emotional, physical |
| 3 | Q Did she remain in Panaca until July 20 ¹¹¹ when she | 3 | condition, which is in our 5-51.105, which states that a |
| 4 | was arrested? | 4 | statement of declarant's then existing state of mind, emotion, |
| 5 | A Yes. | 5 | sensation, or physical condition, such as intent, plan, motive, |
| 6 | Q Did you see her each day during that time period? | 6 | design, mental feeling, pain and bodily health was not |
| 7 | A Yes, I did. | 7 | inadmissible under the hearsay rule. I just want to make a |
| 8 | Q In the morning when you got up? | 8 | record. We were offering it under it under that exception to |
| 9 | A In the morning when I got up, at night when I went | 9 | the hearsay rule, |
| 10 | to bed, and periodically during the day sometimes. And we | 10 | THE COURT: Where's Ms. DiGiacomo? |
| 11 | spent a little time, you know, doing — we like to call it the | 11 | MR, KEPHART: Sandy. |
| 12 | father son thing, but it's just me and Blaise, | 12 | MS. DiGIACOMO: Yes, Your Honor, |
| 13 | Q Did there come a time — | 13 | THE COURT: Ms. DiGiacomo was the one who made |
| 14 | THE COURT: We have hit the 5 o'clock hour. | 14 | the argument contrary? |
| 15 | MS. GREENBERGER: Should we break? | 15 | MS, DiGIACOMO: Right, Your Honor, They were |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: Excuse me, Your Honor? | 16 | just trying to get out that she thought she was being poisoned, |
| 17 | THE COURT: We'll be taking our evening recess and | 17 | which really doesn't go to her mental state. They weren't |
| 18 | resuming tomorrow,morning at 10:30. | 18 | trying to say she told me she wasn't feeling well. They're |
| 19 | THE WITNESS: Okay. I wasn't sure if you were | 19 | trying to get out through this witness the defendant thought |
| 20 | talking to me. | 20 | she was being poisoned, which doesn't really go to her mental |
| 21 | THE COURT: You may step down — | 21 | state. It's not a statement of her physical condition, what she |
| 22 | THE WITNESS: Thank you, | 22 | thought was happening. |
| 23 | THE COURT: from the stand at this time. We'll | 23 | It would be different if she said to him, you know |
| 24 | see you tomorrow morning. | 24 | what, I'm not feeling good, I think I took something bad. But |
| 21 | eee yeu temenew merning. | | |
| | XVII-198 | | XVII-200 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | THE WITNESS: Okay, | 1 | the way that they posed the question and the response that |
| 2 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in | 1 2 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. |
| 2 3 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there | 1 2 3 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the |
| 2 3 4 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. | 1 2 3 4 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. |
| 2 3 4 5 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not | 1 2 3 4 5 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested |
| 2 3 4 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, | | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not |
| 2 3 4 5 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or | | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of | 6 7 8 9 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, | 6 7 8 9 10 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we make a quick | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. THE COURT: The request was to take judicial notice |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we make a quick record, two things at the bench? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. THE COURT: The request was to take judicial notice that she was first noticed as a defendant's witness on October |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we make a quick record, two things at the bench? THE COURT: Yes, | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. THE COURT: The request was to take judicial notice that she was first noticed as a defendant's witness on October 20, 2005. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we make a quick record, two things at the bench? THE COURT: Yes, MR. SCHIECK: The first has to do with we have | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. THE COURT: The request was to take judicial notice that she was first noticed as a defendant's witness on October 20, 2005. MS. DIGIACOMO: And that's correct. That's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we make a quick record, two things at the bench? THE COURT: Yes, MR. SCHIECK: The first has to do with we have approached concerning — asking Mr. Lobato concerning the | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. THE COURT: The request was to take judicial notice that she was first noticed as a defendant's witness on October 20, 2005. MS. DIGIACOMO: And that's correct. That's because she volunteered on the stand that she was outside |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we make a quick record, two things at the bench? THE COURT: Yes, MR. SCHIECK: The first has to do with we have | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. THE COURT: The request was to take judicial notice that she was first noticed as a defendant's witness on October 20, 2005. MS. DIGIACOMO: And that's correct. That's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway tomorrow at 10:30. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. During this evening recess you are admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 10:30 tomorrow, The jury may exit. (Jurors recessed) THE COURT: We'll see everyone at 10:30 in the morning. MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, can we make a quick record, two things at the bench? THE COURT: Yes, MR. SCHIECK: The first has to do with we have approached concerning — asking Mr. Lobato concerning the | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | they were listening, it didn't fall within that exception. THE COURT: Okay. So the Court sustained the objection. MR. SCHIECK: The next is the State had requested the Court make judicial notice that Ashley Lobato was not listed in the original or in the notice of alibi or alibis. I'm not sure whether or not more than one was filed previous to the first trial, that she was not listed as an alibi witness on those two filings. We objected because there is no requirement that a defendant list every possible known witness to an alibi, only those alibi witnesses they intend to introduce at the time of trial. The Court indicated that the objection would be overruled and allowed the State's request and did take judicial notice of that filing, which omitted Ashley Lobato. She was listed in the filing that we filed nearly a year ago now, listing her as an alibi witness. THE COURT: The request was to take judicial notice that she was first noticed as a defendant's witness on October 20, 2005. MS. DIGIACOMO: And that's correct. That's because she volunteered on the stand that she was outside |



10/3/06